

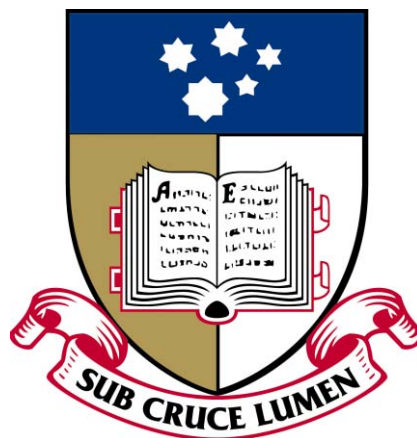
The Impact of Exogenous TGF β 1 on Male Reproductive Function

Leanne Jane McGrath. BSc

Discipline of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
School of Paediatrics and Reproductive Health
Faculty of Health Sciences
The University of Adelaide
South Australia
Australia

Thesis submitted for the total fulfilment for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

April 2008



For Paul

None of the work presented in this thesis would have been possible without his generous love, encouragement and support.

For Aaron

His enduring love and patience throughout all of my studies is deeply appreciated.

For my Family and Friends

Their ability to highlight the lighter side of this project has been uplifting.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of Contents	iii
Table of Figures	ix
Abbreviations	xii
Abstracts and Publications arising from this thesis	xiv
Abstract	xv
Declaration	xvii
Acknowledgment	xviii
Chapter 1: Introduction - The Regulatory Role of TGFβ1 in Male Reproductive Function	1
1.1 INTRODUCTION	2
1.2 BIOCHEMISTRY OF TGF β ACTIVATION AND SIGNALLING	5
1.3 TGF β REGULATION OF BIOLOGICAL SYSTEMS	8
1.4 REGULATION OF TGF β 1 LEVELS AND ACTION	9
1.4.1 Endogenous Regulators of TGF β 1	9
1.4.2 Exogenous Regulators of TGF β 1 Levels and Action	11
1.5 TGF β LEVELS IN BLOOD	15
1.6 TGF β EFFECTS ON PHYSIOLOGICAL FUNCTION AND HEALTH	16
1.6.1 TGF β Regulation of Immune Status	16
1.6.2 TGF β in Male Reproduction	17
1.7 MANIPULATING TGF β LEVELS IN VIVO	25
1.8 CONCLUSION	26
Chapter 2: Methods	28
2.1 MICE	29

2.1.1 Animal Husbandry	29
2.1.2 Genotyping mice	30
2.2 BLOOD COLLECTION	31
2.2.1 Serum preparation.....	32
2.2.2 Plasma Preparation.....	32
2.3 SERUM TESTOSTERONE ANALYSIS	32
2.4 TGF β CONCENTRATION ANALYSIS	32
2.4.1 Moisture Content	33
2.5 PENILE STRUCTURE	33
2.6 CELLULAR PROLIFERATION IN TISSUES	34
2.6.1 Bromodeoxyuridine (BrdU) Incorporation.....	34
2.6.2 Superfluous Epidermal Covering	35
2.7 IMMUNOHISTOCHEMISTRY	36
2.7.1 Sample Preparation	36
2.7.2 F4/80 Epitope Analysis	36
2.7.3 Imaging and Analysis	37
2.8 PERITONEAL CELL PHAGOCYTOSIS.....	37
2.8.1 Apoptotic Thymocyte Preparation	37
2.8.2 Phagocytic Capacity.....	38
2.8.3 Fluorescence Activated Cell Sorter Analysis (FACS).....	38
2.8.4 FACS Data Analysis.....	39
2.9 GENE EXPRESSION ANALYSIS OF TISSUES	40
2.9.1 Primer Design.....	40
2.9.2 Optimisation of RT-PCR Conditions	40
2.9.3 Peritoneal Cell Preparation.....	42

2.9.4 RNA Extraction	42
2.9.5 DNA Removal.....	42
2.9.6 Reverse Transcription	43
2.9.7 Real - Time Reverse Transcription - Polymerase Chain Reaction (RT - PCR)	43
2.10 SURGICAL INSERTION OF MINI-OSMOTIC PUMPS	44
2.11 BEHAVIOURAL STUDIES.....	45
2.11.1 Sleeping Studies	45
2.11.2 Genital Grooming	45
2.11.3 Erectile Activity	45
2.11.4 Mating	46
2.12 UTERINE TRACT FLUSHINGS	48
2.13 QUANTITATION OF SPERM	48
2.14 SACRIFICE OF MICE RECEIVING TGF β 1 VIA MINI-OSMOTIC PUMPS	49
2.14.1 Sample Collection	49
2.15 STATISTICAL ANALYSIS	49
Chapter 3: The Role of TGFβ1 in Male Reproductive Behaviour and Secondary Sex Characteristics.....	51
3.1 INTRODUCTION.....	52
3.2 ANALYSIS OF PENILE STRUCTURE IN TGF β 1-/- MICE.....	56
3.2.1 Gross Morphology	56
3.2.2 Spine Density and Spine Length	56
3.2.3 Spine Protrusion.....	60
3.3 EPITHELIAL CELL PROLIFERATION	63
3.3.1 Epithelial Cell Proliferation in the Penis.....	63
3.3.2 Epithelial Cell Proliferation in Thigh Skin.....	66

3.3.3 Epithelial Cell Proliferation in the Intestine	66
3.4 REPRODUCTIVE BEHAVIOURS IN TGF β 1-/- MICE	70
3.4.1 Genital Grooming	70
3.4.2 Erectile Activity	72
3.5 DISCUSSION	77
3.5.1 Normal Penile Structure in TGF β 1-/- Mice	77
3.5.2 Altered Spine Distribution and Morphology in TGF β 1-/- Mice	77
3.5.3 Normal Epithelial Proliferation in TGF β 1-/- Mice	78
3.5.4 Reduced Genital Grooming Behaviour in TGF β 1-/- Mice	79
3.5.5 Reduced Erectile Activity in TGF β 1-/- Mice	79
3.6 SUMMARY	80
Chapter 4: Physiological and Biochemical Discriminators of TGFβ1 Levels In Vivo	81
4.1 INTRODUCTION	82
4.2 PERITONEAL CELL GENE EXPRESSION	85
4.2.1 Tumor Necrosis Factor Alpha	85
4.2.2 Inducible Nitric Oxide Synthase	85
4.3 PERITONEAL CELL PHAGOCYTOSIS	86
4.4 MACROPHAGE DENSITY IN THE LIVER	86
4.5 SERUM TESTOSTERONE	91
4.6 CIRCULATING TGF β 1 CONCENTRATIONS	92
4.6.1 Serum	92
4.6.2 Plasma	92
4.7 DISCUSSION	94
4.7.1 Peritoneal macrophage gene expression	94

4.7.2 Peritoneal Cell Phagocytosis	95
4.7.3 Serum Testosterone.....	96
4.7.4 Circulating TGF β 1 Concentrations	97
4.8 SUMMARY	97
Chapter 5: Sources and Routes of Administration for the Administration of Exogenous TGFβ1	99
5.1 INTRODUCTION.....	100
5.2 VARIATION IN SERUM TGF β 1 LEVELS OVER TIME	103
5.3 TGF β IN COLOSTRUM AND MILK.....	105
5.3.1 TGF β in Bovine Milk.....	105
5.3.2 TGF β in Bovine Colostrum	106
5.4 TGF β 1 REPLACEMENT IN TGF β 1-/- MICE.....	110
5.4.1 Colostrum Consumption by Mice.....	110
5.4.2 Recombinant Human Latent TGF β 1 Injection in Mice	112
5.5 DISCUSSION	114
5.5.1 Altered Serum TGF β 1 Levels over Time	114
5.5.2 Reduced TGF β in Milk Following Pasteurisation	114
5.5.3 High Levels of TGF β in Colostrum	115
5.5.4 TGF β is Found in the Stomachs of Colostrum Fed Mice.....	116
5.5.5 TGF β is Not Found in The Serum of Colostrum Fed Mice	116
5.5.6 Recombinant Human Latent TGF β 1 Injection in Mice.....	117
5.6 SUMMARY	117
Chapter 6: Reproductive Impact of Exogenous TGFβ1 Administration.....	118
6.1 INTRODUCTION.....	119

6.2 SYSTEMIC DELIVERY OF EXOGENOUS TGFβ1	121
6.2.1 Administration of TGFβ1	121
6.2.2 Serum Levels of TGFβ1	123
6.3 REPRODUCTIVE EFFECTS OF TGFβ1 REPLACEMENT	125
6.3.1 Total Testosterone in Serum	125
6.3.2 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (HSD3β1) mRNA in Testes.....	127
6.3.3 Transforming Growth Factor β Receptor 1 (TβRI) mRNA in Testes	127
6.3.4 Sperm Count	129
6.4 EFFECTS OF TGFβ1 REPLACEMENT ON BEHAVIOUR DURING ISOLATION	130
6.4.1 Wakefulness During Observation Period	130
6.4.2 Genital Grooming	130
6.4.3 Erectile Activity	133
6.5 EFFECTS OF TGFβ1 REPLACEMENT ON BEHAVIOUR DURING CONTACT WITH FEMALES	135
6.5.1 Mounting	135
6.5.2 Intromissions	138
6.5.3 Ejaculations	143
6.6 DISCUSSION	145
6.6.1 Exogenous TGFβ1 was Delivered to the Circulation	145
6.6.2 TGFβ1 and Testicular Function	146
6.6.3 TGFβ1 and Reproductive Behaviours	148
6.7 SUMMARY	151
Chapter 7: Discussion	153
7.1 INTRODUCTION.....	154

7.2 THE TGFβ1 ^{-/-} MOUSE MODEL.....	154
7.2.1 Genetic Background.....	155
7.2.2 Immuno-compromised Background.....	155
7.3 STUDY OUTCOMES	156
7.3.1 Health Status of the TGFβ1 / SCID mice	156
7.3.2 Fertility Status of the Male TGFβ1 / SCID Mice	158
7.3.3 Altering Systemic TGFβ1 Levels In Vivo	159
7.4 FUTURE RESEARCH	162
7.5 CONCLUSION	163
APPENDIX A.....	165
BIBLIOGRAPHY	171

TABLE OF FIGURES

Figure 1-1: Exogenous and endogenous factors that contribute to either circulating or tissue TGFβ bioavailability.	3
Figure 1-2. TGFβ receptor binding and signalling.	7
Figure 1-3. Fate of ingested proteins in the gastrointestinal tract.	13
Figure 1-4. Male reproductive parameters affected by TGFβ.	20
Table 2-1 TGFβ1 genotyping primers.	30
Table 2-2 Primers for real time RT-PCR.	41
Figure 3-1. Biochemistry of the erectile response.	55
Figure 3-2 Scanning electron microscopy images of the penis in TGFβ1 ^{+/+} (A) and TGFβ1 ^{-/-} (B) male mice.	57
Figure 3-3 Spine density in penile regions (A) and spine density overall (B).	58
Figure 3-4 Spine lengths per penile region (A) and spine lengths overall (B).	59
Figure 3-5 Penile spines in TGFβ1 ^{+/+} (A) and TGFβ1 ^{-/-} (B, C) mice.	61
Figure 3-6 Spine protrusion per penile region (A) and spine protrusion overall (B). ..	62
Figure 3-7 Image of proliferating cells in the penis skin.	64

Figure 3-8 Percentage of proliferating cells in each area of the penis (A) and overall (B).	65
Figure 3-9 Images of BrdU staining in the skin from the thigh region.	67
Figure 3-10 Percentage of proliferating cells in thigh skin (A), percentage of superfluous epidermal covering (B).	68
Figure 3-11 Image of proliferation within the intestinal tract (A) and percentage of proliferation per intestinal crypt (B).	69
Figure 3-12 Percent of mice grooming genitals (A) and grooming events per hour (B).	71
Figure 3-13 Image of mouse displaying erectile activity.	73
Figure 3-14 Percent of TGF β 1 ^{+/+} and TGF β 1 ^{-/-} mice achieving erections in 1 hour (A) and frequency of erections per hour (B).	74
Figure 3-15 Number of erections achieved by TGF β 1 ^{+/+} mice, following treatment with Viagra (A) and apomorphine (B).	76
Figure 4-1 TNF α mRNA expression (A) and iNOS mRNA expression (B) in unstimulated peritoneal cells.	87
Figure 4-2 Flow cytometric assay of phagocytosis of CFSE-labelled apoptotic thymocytes by peritoneal macrophages.	88
Figure 4-3 Phagocytic activity of F4/80 ⁺ cells (A) and CD11b ⁺ cells (B).	89
Figure 4-4 F4/80 liver macrophages in TGF β 1 ^{+/+} mice (A) and TGF β 1 ^{-/-} mice (B); Percent F4/80 macrophages (C).	90
Figure 4-5 Total serum testosterone content in TGF β 1 ^{+/+} and TGF β 1 ^{-/-} mice.	91
Figure 4-6 Serum and plasma TGF β 1 concentrations.	93
Table 5-1 TGF β concentrations in human and bovine colostrum and milk.	101
Figure 5-1 Circulating TGF β 1 in TGF β 1 ^{+/+} mice over (A) 90 minutes and (B) one week.	104
Figure 5-2 TGF β isoforms in milk. Total TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 (A) and latent and active TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 (B).	107
Figure 5-3 Correlations between TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 in milks.	108
Figure 5-4 TGF β in a commercially available colostrum powder.	109
Figure 5-5 Effect of colostrum feeding in TGF β 1 ^{-/-} mice.	111
Figure 5-6 Exogenous TGF β 1 in the serum of TGF β 1 ^{-/-} mice over time.	113
Figure 6-1 Timeline of exogenous TGF β 1 replacement for assessment of TGF β 1 delivery and reproductive parameters.	122

Figure 6-2 Serum levels in TGF β 1 ^{-/-} mice treated with exogenous TGF β 1.....	124
Figure 6-3 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on total serum testosterone.	126
Figure 6-4 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on HSD3 β 1 (A) and TGF β RI (B) mRNA expression in the testes.....	128
Figure 6-5 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on sperm count.	129
Figure 6-6 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on the percent of mice grooming genitals (A) and grooming frequency per hour (B).....	132
Figure 6-7 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on the percent of mice achieving erections in 1 hour (A) and frequency of erections per hour (B).	134
Figure 6-8 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on total mounts (A), mount rate (B) and mount latency (C).	137
Figure 6-9 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on total intromissions (A), intromission rate (B) and intromission latency (C).....	141
Figure 6-10 Combined TGF β 1 and testosterone levels compared to copulation activity levels.....	142
Figure 6-11 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on mice achieving ejaculations (A), total ejaculations (B) and ejaculation latency (C).	144

ABBREVIATIONS

°C	Degrees celsius
ANOVA	Analysis of variance
APES	3-aminopropyltriethoxysilane
Bp	Base pair
BrdU	Bromodeoxyuridine
BSA	Bovine serum albumin
cDNA	Complimentary deoxyribonucleic acid
CFSE	Carboxyl fluorescein succinimide ester
CSF-1	Colony-stimulating factor-1
CT	Cycle threshold
DAB	3,3'-diaminobenzidine
dFUR	Fluorodeoxyuridine
DMSO	Dimethyl sulphoxide
DNA	Deoxyribonucleic acid
dNTPs	Deoxynucleotide triphosphates
EDTA	Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
ELISA	Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
eNOS	Endothelial nitric oxide synthase
FACS	Fluorescence activated cell sorter analysis
FSH	Follicle stimulating hormone
g	Grams
HBSS	Hanks buffered salt solution
hCG	Human chorionic gonadotropin
HSD3 β 1	3 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-1
IFN γ	Interferon gamma
Ig	Immunoglobulin
iNOS	Inducible nitric oxide synthase
IU	International unit
KCl	Potassium chloride
kDa	kilo Dalton
KH ₂ PO ₄	Potassium di-hydrogen orthphosphate
kg	Kilogram
LAP	Latency associated peptide
LH	Luteinizing hormone
mRNA	Messenger ribonucleic acid
mL	Millilitre

mg.....	Milligram
Na ₂ HPO ₄	di-Sodium hydrogen orthophosphate
NaCl.....	Sodium chloride
NaH ₂ PO ₄	Sodium di-hydrogen phosphate
NCBI	National Centre for Biotechnology Information
NCE	Non contact erections
NMS.....	Normal mouse serum
nNOS.....	Neuronal nitric oxide synthase
NOS.....	Nitric oxide synthase
PBS	Phosphate buffered saline
PCR.....	Polymerase chain reaction
PE	Phycoerythrin
PFA.....	Paraformaldehyde
PMN.....	Polymorphonuclear neutrophils
PMSG	Pregnant mare serum gonadotropin
PVP	Polyvinylpyrrolidone
Rcf	Relative centrifugal force
rhLTGFβ1	Recombinant human latent transforming growth factor beta 1
RIA.....	Radioimmunoassay
rpm.....	Revolutions per minute
RPMI.....	Roswell Park Memorial Institute
RT-PCR.....	Reverse transcription - polymerase chain reaction
SCID	Severe combined immune deficiency
SDS	Sodium dodecyl sulphate
SEM.....	Standard Error of the Mean
TGFβ1-/-.....	Null mice without the TGFβ1 gene
TGFβ1+/-	Heterozygote mice with the TGFβ1 gene on one allele
TGFβ1+/+	Wild type mice with the TGFβ1 gene on both alleles
TNFα.....	Tumor Necrosis Factor Alpha
TβRI.....	TGFβ receptor 1
μg.....	Microgram
μL.....	Microlitre

ABSTRACTS AND PUBLICATIONS ARISING FROM THIS THESIS

ABSTRACTS

L. McGrath, R. Robker, SA Robertson. *TGF β 1 is not responsible for erection dysfunction TGF β 1 null mice*. Australian Society for Medical Research. June 2005

L. McGrath, R. Robker, SA Robertson. *Influence of exogenous TGF β 1 on reproductive performance in TGF β 1 null male mice*. Society of Reproductive Biology. July 2005

PUBLICATIONS

L. McGrath, R. Robker, SA Robertson. *Effect of TGF β 1 null mutation on structure and function of the penis in mice* (manuscript in preparation).

L. McGrath, R. Robker, SA Robertson. *Influence of exogenous TGF β 1 replacement on reproductive performance in TGF β 1 null mutant mice* (manuscript in preparation).

ABSTRACT

The TGF β family of cytokines are potent signalling molecules that regulate tissue development, inflammation and immunity. Previous studies in mice with a null mutation in the *Tgfb1* gene (TGF β 1^{-/-} mice) implicate a key role for TGF β 1 in male reproductive function. These mice show profound infertility due to an inability to copulate successfully, associated with reduced testosterone and sperm production. The focus of this project was to 1) further characterize mechanisms underpinning reproductive deficiency in male TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, 2) identify a reliable physiological marker of TGF β 1 availability in vivo, and 3) to determine whether exogenous TGF β 1 administration influences TGF β 1 availability and restores fertility.

To investigate the causes of unsuccessful copulation by TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, penis morphometry was examined. Penile organ structure, as assessed by scanning electron microscopy, was comparable between genotypes however a superfluous epidermal covering that impeded penile spine protrusion was evident in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. The epidermal covering was not due to increased epithelial cell proliferation, as measured by Brdu labelling and immunohistology. Behavioural observations of erectile activity showed that TGF β 1^{-/-} mice achieved spontaneous erections albeit at reduced frequency compared to TGF β 1^{+/+} mice.

The efficacy of exogenous TGF β 1 replacement was evaluated by first identifying measures of in vivo TGF β 1 availability and/or function and selecting an effective route of administration. Serum TGF β 1 and testosterone levels were reliable discriminators of TGF β 1 genotype. Gene expression and phagocytic function of peritoneal macrophages revealed no differences between genotypes. Exogenous sources of TGF β 1 for replacement studies included colostrum, naturally occurring in breast milk and recombinant human latent TGF β 1 (rhLTGF β 1). Colostrum did not increase circulating levels and rhTGF β 1 injection caused only transient elevation of serum levels. Thus mini-osmotic pumps were used to deliver a constant supply of cytokine to TGF β 1^{-/-} mice.

The fertility status of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 was investigated. Reproductive behaviour in response to normal receptive female mice was assessed twice during treatment, on day 7 and day 14. Blood, liver and reproductive tissues were collected at sacrifice. Circulating TGF β 1 was increased in TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice above TGF β 1^{-/-} control levels, although this did not affect circulating testosterone. Erectile activity and sperm production were unchanged. Videotaping behaviour with estrous females revealed that the TGF β 1^{+/+} mice successfully mounted and intromitted, unlike the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls. The TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 displayed moderately enhanced mounting and intromission behaviour although this remained less frequent than in the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls. Ejaculation behaviour was not observed in any TGF β 1^{-/-} mice regardless of TGF β 1 replacement, compared to TGF β 1^{+/+} controls where >90% mice displayed ejaculated.

Modest improvement in the copulation activity of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 suggests that systemic TGF β 1 availability can influence reproductive performance in male TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. However since fertility was not restored, locally produced TGF β 1 in the reproductive tract and/or hypothalamic pituitary axis are also implicated in regulating fertility. These findings advance our knowledge of the role of the TGF β 1 cytokine in male reproductive physiology and may have relevance for devising new treatments for infertility and erectile dysfunction in men.

DECLARATION

This work contains no material which has been accepted for the award of any other degree or diploma in any university or other tertiary institution and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, contains no material previously published or written by another person, except where due reference has been made in the text.

I give consent to this copy of my thesis, when deposited in the University Library, being made available for loan and photocopying, subject to the provisions of the Copyright Act 1968.

.....
Leanne Jane McGrath

April 2008

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

It's a pleasure to finally be able to thank those that have helped me complete this project. I thank Associate Professor Sarah Robertson for providing me with such a significant opportunity, for steering the project and for critically assessing this thesis. Sarah also enhanced my awareness of the effort needed to achieve quality, completeness and relevance, an invaluable lesson. I sincerely thank my supervisor Dr Rebecca Robker for providing the clarity needed on many aspects of this work, she simplified the complexities and priorities that such a broad project can generate. I am also grateful to Becky for providing a kind and sympathetic ear during the more difficult times and for her considerable assistance in reviewing this thesis.

I would like to thank the staff and students of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for their advice and help with technical and administrative issues. Laboratory Animal Services provided much assistance by maintaining the mouse colony on a daily basis and staff within The Adelaide Microscopy Centre taught me the techniques of scanning electron microscopy. Thank-you.

In particular I would like to acknowledge the assistance of Alison Care for her technical assistance in preparing samples for the phagocytosis experiment and gathering data using FACS analysis. I would sincerely like to thank both Leanne Srpek for sharing her expertise in small animal surgery and Pat Grant for her advice with molecular biology protocols. A special thanks is extended to Associate Professor Bill Breed for imparting his expertise concerning the reproductive tract of male mice and for excising the tissues needed for my work on penile structure.

This research was undertaken with the support of an ARC Discovery Grant and Associate Professor Sarah Robertson's budget. It is gratefully acknowledged.

Chapter 1:

Introduction - The Regulatory Role of TGF β 1 in Male Reproductive Function

1.1 INTRODUCTION

The family of transforming growth factor beta (TGF β) cytokines are involved in the normal development and homeostasis of many physiological systems as demonstrated by the observation of abnormal TGF β levels in numerous common diseases including cancer (Akhurst, 1999) (Kong, 1995) (Friedman, 1995), cardiovascular disease (Goumans, 2002) (Wang, 1997) (Scott, 1997), diabetes (Azar, 2000) and allergies (Knight, 2001) (Wohlfahrt, 2003). Additionally, TGF β and receptor gene polymorphisms, inflammation and disturbances in the cytokine network are also implicated in situations where TGF β 1 is dysregulated (Watanabe, 2002) (Hanada, 2002) (Lawrence, 1996). More recently it has been found that the reproductive tracts of males and females are also sites of TGF β action (Ingman, 2007) (Ingman, 2002).

Exogenous factors acquired from the environment can also have major effects on the TGF β system. Drinking alcohol (Chen, 2002) or smoking (Ryder, 2002) (Li, 2003), obtaining an unhealthy body weight (Alessi, 2000), exercise (Heinemeier, 2003) and sun exposure (Dissanayake, 1998) (Quan, 2001) are all lifestyle factors that have been linked to dysregulated TGF β . Additionally, TGF β may be absorbed from the diet and consumption of this cytokine may impact on human health (Oz, 2004) (Fell, 2005). Milk is perhaps the most potent potential dietary source of TGF β (Ginjala, 1998) (Pakkanen, 1998). It is produced by the lactating mammary gland and is thought to influence mammary gland function as well as maturation of the newborn intestinal tract (Goldman, 1996) (Zhang, 1999). As adult fertility can depend on early nutrition and health (Demmelmair, 2006), consumption of TGF β in early development could have more far reaching reproductive consequences (Figure 1-1).

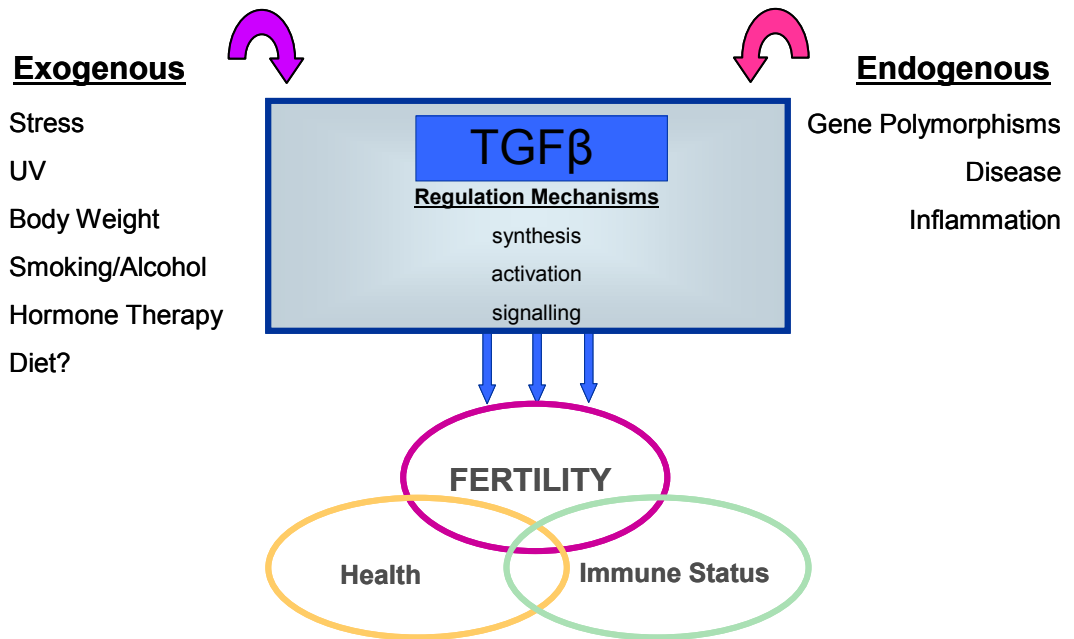


Figure 1-1: Exogenous and endogenous factors that contribute to either circulating or tissue TGFβ bioavailability.

Exogenous factors such as lifestyle and perhaps diet contribute to TGFβ levels, while genetic polymorphisms, disease and TGFβ regulation mechanisms are endogenous factors influencing TGFβ. Delineating the roles of TGFβ on reproductive function is made challenging since both direct effects and indirect effects through health and immune status are likely.

The TGF β s are multifunctional cytokines and TGF β 1 is the most studied isoform, probably due to its critical roles and ubiquity in tissues and blood (Janssens, 2005). The other mammalian isoforms, TGF β 2 and TGF β 3 are shown to have a high sequence homology with TGF β 1 and act on the same cellular receptors (Cox, 1995). However, as these isoforms have differential expression and effects on target cells, they are now known to be essential in their own right (Koch, 2000). Additionally, the conservation of their genetic sequences between species and throughout evolution confirms the biological importance of this family of cytokines (Ottaviani, 2001).

The wide variety of processes that TGF β participates in makes delineation of its actions challenging. However, animal models have been illuminating in clarifying the independent and overlapping physiological roles of TGF β , particularly genetically engineered mice with null mutations for the different TGF β isoforms (Dunker, 2000). TGF β 1 null mutant (TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$) mice deteriorate at 3 weeks of age showing severe lethal inflammation (Shull, 1992) (Kobayashi, 1999). When the TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice are treated with anti-inflammatory interventions their lifespan is prolonged into adulthood (Diebold, 1995), providing a means to assess their reproductive capabilities. TGF β 2 and TGF β 3 null mutants die before or immediately following birth with various abnormalities of the heart, lungs or bone (Dunker, 2000). Mice that are heterozygous for TGF β 1 (TGF β 1 $^{+/-}$) present as phenotypically normal, although they do suffer from increased susceptibility to cancer (McKenna, 2001) and gastric lesions (Boivin, 1996). Thus reductions in TGF β 1 levels can cause health problems that are not outwardly obvious, at least initially.

This thesis explores the impact of TGF β 1 deficiency on the male reproductive tract in mice. Penile structure and function were assessed as well as testosterone levels. Levels of TGF β 1 in the blood of TGF β 1 wildtype (TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$) and TGF β 1 heterozygote (TGF β 1 $^{+/-}$) mice were measured to establish their normal ranges. Exogenous sources of TGF β 1 were administered to TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice in an attempt to restore blood levels of TGF β 1 to within the normal range. Milk products were tested for their TGF β 1 levels and the product containing the highest amounts of TGF β 1 was fed to mice. A recombinant source of TGF β 1 was also administered to TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice to evaluate effects on restoring reproductive behaviour and function.

1.2 BIOCHEMISTRY OF TGF β ACTIVATION AND SIGNALLING

The mechanisms of TGF β action are varied and context-dependent. TGF β is kept under tight control by 1) its activation status, 2) differential expression of its receptors and 3) a signalling cascade that is influenced by other cytokines (Wimmel, 2003) (Roberts, 1999). The regulatory mechanisms controlling the actions of this potent cytokine have been extensively reviewed previously (Khalil, 1999).

Synthesis of a precursor form of TGF β occurs in many cell types. It consists of three parts, the covalently bound binding protein, the non-covalently bound latency associated peptide (LAP) and the active TGF β form. The binding protein assists in the assembly and secretion of latent TGF β 1 (Miyazono, 1991) and in its targeting to the extracellular matrix (ECM) where it controls ECM synthesis and degradation (Verrecchia, 2002). Once secreted, LAP facilitates shielding of the active TGF β form, and must be cleaved or conformationally re-arranged to expose the active peptide (Khalil, 1999). Activation *in vitro* has been demonstrated using heat, acid and urea (Miyazono, 1988) however *in vivo* activation processes differ and are more numerous depending on tissue type, stage of development and the microenvironment. The main enzymatic activators identified are plasmin (Lyons, 1990) and thrombospondin-1 (TSP-1) (Ribeiro, 1999). Activation can also be achieved *in vivo* by other enzymes (Horimoto, 1995), reactive oxygen intermediates (Bellocq, 1999) or via sequence specific binding between LAP and the integrin RGD sequence within the extracellular matrix (Annes, 2004) (Murphy-Ullrich, 2000). For further control, once activated, numerous soluble inhibitors can act to prevent the ligand binding to its cellular receptors (Itman, 2006).

For signal transduction, the active forms of TGF β 1 and TGF β 3 bind with high affinity type II TGF β receptor (T β RII), while TGF β 2 requires the co-receptor T β RIII (also known as betaglycan) to concentrate the ligand at the cellular surface for T β RII binding. These actions in turn phosphorylate the type I receptor (T β RI) for subsequent intra-cellular signalling (Itman, 2006) (Zuniga, 2005) (Blobe, 2001). The type II TGF β receptors are constitutively expressed on most cell types and bind the TGF β ligands with high affinity (Wakefield, 1987). However alterations to receptor

concentration can occur following TGF β binding (Menke, 1999) (Kleeff, 1998) (Liu, 2002) (Wakefield, 1987) (Siegert, 1999) and these appear to be context dependent. The critical importance of these receptors is clearly demonstrated by the death of T β RI null mutant mice during mid-gestation (Larsson, 2001) and the lethal inflammatory disease that develops following T β RII disruption (Leveen, 2002).

Following receptor binding TGF β signals through the intra-cellular SMAD cascade (Roberts, 1999) (Hanada, 2002). SMAD 2 and SMAD 3 are phosphorylated and form a complex with SMAD 4. Complexed SMADs then translocate to the nucleus to bind to specific DNA elements and operate as transcription factors to regulate responsive genes (Wimmel, 2003). However this process can be antagonised by other cytokines binding to the cell surface. For example, a reciprocal relationship between interferon gamma (IFN γ) and TGF β occurs where IFN γ stimulation can induce the inhibitory SMAD 6 and SMAD 7, which in turn block the TGF β signalling SMAD3 (Roberts, 1999) (Itman, 2006) (Strober, 1997), (Figure 1-2).

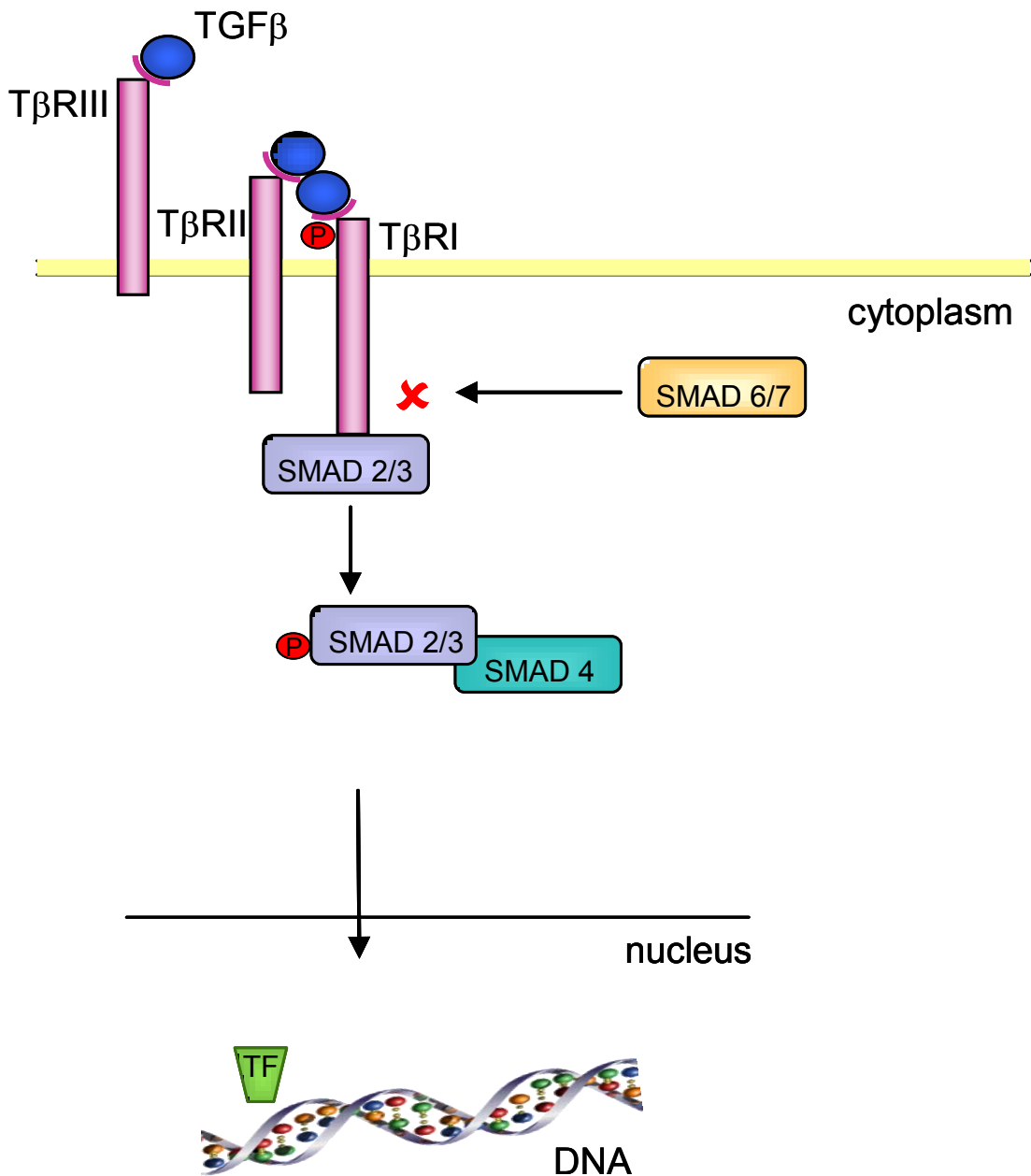


Figure 1-2. TGFβ receptor binding and signalling.

TGFβ binds directly to TβRII or binds to TβRIII which transfers TGFβ to TβRII. TβRII then forms a complex with TβRI to signal to intracellular SMAD complexes which are then translocated to the nucleus to regulate transcription factors (TF). Other antagonistic SMADs may inhibit this signalling pathway.

1.3 TGFB REGULATION OF BIOLOGICAL SYSTEMS

TGF β regulates many physiological processes in vivo including cellular proliferation, extracellular matrix deposition, apoptosis, chemotaxis, cellular differentiation and hematopoiesis.

TGF β 1 is mainly regarded as an inhibitory cytokine due to its potent ability to suppress cellular proliferation in most cells (Kurokawa, 1987) (Larsson, 2001) (Lawrence, 1996) including those found in tumours (Seoane, 2006) and the immune system (Palmer, 1994). Suppression of proliferation is beneficial as demonstrated by minimising tumour growth (Wimmel, 2003) (Akhurst, 1999), resolving inflammation (Longenecker, 2002) and inhibiting excessive epithelial cell proliferation and shedding which occurs for example during psoriasis (Doi, 2003). In contrast, the proliferation of fibroblasts is up-regulated by TGF β (Flanders, 2004) (Strutz, 2001). This results in extracellular matrix (ECM) deposition to aid tissue re-modelling and injury repair (Eickelberg, 1999) (Lawrence, 1996) (Grande, 1997), however when this up-regulation is uncontrolled, scarring and fibrosis can occur (Verrecchia, 2002) (Flanders, 2004) (Roche, 1989). The ability of TGF β 1 to induce cellular differentiation through regulating transcription factors suggests a potential for TGF β to direct the fate of stem cells in various tissues (Moses, 1996). This aspect may be important in the skin where Langerhans cells provide an immune barrier and are completely lacking when TGF β is absent (Borkowski, 1996) (Strobl, 1998). TGF β also acts as a chemo-attractant for several cell types (Wahl, 1987) (Janssens, 2005), including those cells of the immune system, depending on the target cell lineage and cellular differentiation state and micro-environment (Ashcroft, 1999) (Wahl, 2000). This property may aid tissue formation and remodelling as TGF β can play an important part in apoptosis in vitro and in vivo (Schuster, 2002). Hence the normal growth and function of organs is heavily reliant on the appropriate availability of TGF β occurring in a timely manner.

1.4 REGULATION OF TGFB1 LEVELS AND ACTION

The sources of dysregulated endogenous TGF β 1 levels are multi-factorial as they may be inherited, the product of disease states or influenced by lifestyle. Many polymorphisms within the TGF β gene are reported while the impact of various disease states and inflammation are linked to altered levels of TGF β synthesis. Regulation of TGF β availability may also occur through regulation of binding to its receptor. Finally, exogenous influences such as diet and lifestyle may also be possible contributors to TGF β regulation.

1.4.1 Endogenous Regulators of TGF β 1

1.4.1.1 GENETIC POLYMORPHISMS

TGF β bioavailability and signalling can be affected by genetic mutations in the gene itself or its receptors and signalling pathways (Grainger, 1999a) (Janssens, 2003) (Saito, 2001) (Watanabe, 2002). Inherited polymorphisms within the promoter region (G \rightarrow A at position -800 bp and C \rightarrow T at position -509 bp) of TGF β in twins manifest as altered circulating TGF β levels, with heterozygous individuals showing reduced levels compared to those homozygous for the polymorphism (Grainger, 1999a). Genetic mutations of the LAP region also occur and have led to TGF β accumulation within the cell, creating excessive SMAD signalling through an internalized receptor complex (Janssens, 2003), (Saito, 2001). A mutation in the TGF β 1 signalling region has been correlated with obesity (Rosmond, 2003) and may partially explain the susceptibility of obese individuals to other diseases involving dysregulated TGF β 1 (Chalmers, 2006). Within the male reproductive system, a TGF β polymorphism is linked with penile fibrosis (Hauck, 2003). Although these mutations are not regarded as wholly responsible for the symptoms these individuals exhibit, they remain likely contributors.

1.4.1.2 DISEASE AND INFLAMMATION

A previous review has discussed the numerous diseases and pathogens that are shown to cause inflammation and alter TGF β levels in vivo (Li, 2006). Both Crohn's disease (CD) and ulcerative colitis (UC) are inflammatory conditions of the intestine and both reveal contrasting production of TGF β in the affected tissues (Hahm, 2001) (Fell, 2000) (di Mola, 1999). These disparate levels are thought to be a consequence of the different polarisation of T-cells that occurs in each disease (Del Zotto, 2003) although this appears to be confined within the intestinal mucosal compartment and is not reflected in the circulation (Sturm, 2000). Some forms of cancer are also shown to impact on circulating levels of TGF β 1, for example, in individuals that experience a recurrence of colon cancer where secretion of TGF β 1 from the tumour appears to be implicated (Friedman, 1995). Additionally, around sites of injury (Grande, 1997), or pathogen invasion (Koch, 2000) (Mills, 2004) elevated levels of TGF β 1 occur to assist in resolving the condition (Li, 2006).

Finally, while chronic elevation of TGF β appears to pre-dispose some patients to more severe disease states, it is still being elucidated whether dysregulated TGF β is the cause or consequence (Junker, 2000). However given the ubiquity and context dependent nature of TGF β , it is likely that the situation differs depending on the individual and the disease (Junker, 2000).

1.4.1.3 OTHER ENDOGENOUS REGULATORS OF TGF β 1

TGF β 1 is able to amplify its own production as demonstrated in vitro by the ability of either TGF β 1 or TGF β 2 to up-regulate TGF β 1 gene expression in monocytes (McCartney-Francis, 1990) and epithelial cells (Menke, 1999). Additionally, the availability of the active form of TGF β is also shown to be influenced by disruptions in the expression of TGF β activators such as plasmin (Grainger, 1994).

1.4.2 Exogenous Regulators of TGFβ1 Levels and Action

Socio-demographics, the environment and individual lifestyle preferences are known to profoundly influence human health. Diet and lifestyle have been identified as possible sources of exogenous TGFβ1, however more studies are needed to determine how these exogenous sources contribute to TGFβ1 mediated regulation of biological systems and health.

1.4.2.1 LIFESTYLE CONTRIBUTORS TO TGFβ1 LEVELS

Stress can cause glucocorticoids and catecholamines to rise. These hormones have been reported to stimulate the production of TGFβ1 (Elenkov, 2002). Obesity, defined by body mass index (BMI), is linked with up-regulated TGFβ1 levels (Alessi, 2000) and interestingly, the underweight condition of anorexia is linked to reduced TGFβ1 levels (Corcos, 2001). Even ultra violet light exposure may alter both TGFβ1 levels and its signalling (Quan, 2001) (Dissanayake, 1998), while smoking alters TGFβ1 levels in both the blood and bronchial airways (Ryder, 2002) (Li, 2003) and excessive alcohol consumption is observed in conjunction with up-regulated TGFβ1 gene expression in the liver (Chen, 2002). Finally, hormone replacement therapy alters TGFβ levels, however this response may also be related to the health status of the individual (Djurovic, 2000) (Figure 1-1).

1.4.2.2 DIETARY CONTRIBUTORS TO TGFβ1 LEVELS

The modern human diet contains proteins, hormones and cytokines, particularly derived from animal products. TGFβ1 is present in various foods however the amount of TGFβ which individuals may be consuming has not been adequately determined.

For exogenous TGFβ from the diet to be effective at altering systemic concentrations or endogenous expression, it must first bypass several barriers. In the stomach, foods are exposed to proteases and acidic secretions. TGFβ may be activated by the acidic environment as well as broken down by the gastric proteases (Geibel, 2006)

(Fruton, 2002). Once past the stomach, most foods are further digested to amino acids and simple sugars, then absorbed through the intestinal wall and transported to the blood stream for use or excreted as waste. Intestinal transportation mechanisms have been extensively reviewed previously (Pacha, 2000) where it was suggested that pathways of whole protein absorption might exist. Some proteins may traverse the intestinal wall intact, perhaps through specialised epithelial M-cells that overlay lymphoid follicles in the mucosa (Neutra, 1998). Alternatively, transport may occur through receptor mediated transcytosis, where a protein may bind to its specific receptor prior to being internalised. In support of this, both nerve growth factor (NGF) and epidermal growth factor (EGF) have been shown to traverse the intestinal epithelium this way, however as these proteins are much smaller in size (Lakshmanan, 1989) (Grueters, 1985) compared to TGF β (Lawrence, 2001) (De Crescenzo, 2006), more research into these transport mechanisms is needed (Figure 1-3).

Macro-molecules

NGF

EGF

TGF β ?

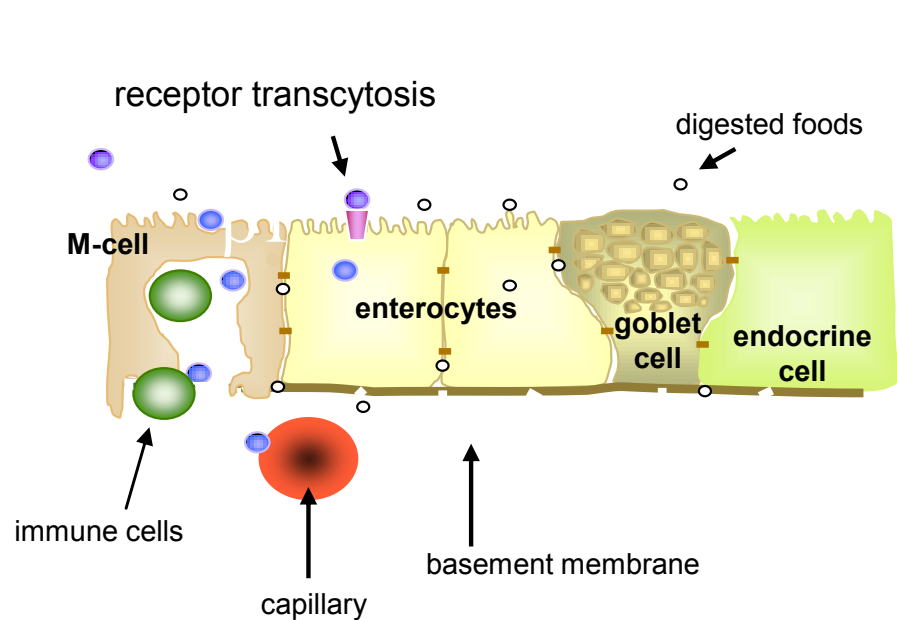


Figure 1-3. Fate of ingested proteins in the gastrointestinal tract.

Various cell types exist in the intestinal tract. NGF and EGF are shown to traverse the intestinal wall intact via receptor mediated transcytosis to enter the blood stream. Another pathway for macro-molecules to traverse the intestinal wall intact may be via specialised M-cells that are associated with the immune system. There is some evidence that TGF β may be translocated from the lumen to the blood supply via these mechanisms.

1.4.2.2.1 Milk

Many growth factors and cytokines have been detected in milk. Insulin-like growth factor (IGF) is the most abundant, however TGF β is also found in high levels compared to other growth factors (Ginjala, 1998) (Srivastava, 1996). TGF β 2 is present in milk in greater quantities than TGF β 1 (Szymkowiak, 1995), (McPherson, 2001) and both isoforms are purported to influence the development and immunological function of the mammary gland (Goldman, 1996) as well as to attenuate immune function in the neonatal intestine (Xu, 1996), (Strobel, 2002). Interestingly, no correlation is found between the TGF β levels in milk and circulating plasma in the mother implying location specific regulation (Hawkes, 2002) and perhaps arguing against a major contribution from the maternal milk to the bloodstream and visa versa.

The composition of milk differs depending on the stage of lactation of the mother. In most species studied, the enriched colostrum fraction appears first and gradually declines over the next 3-4 days to the transitional fraction lasting a few weeks, which then gradually becomes the late or mature milk (Blum, 2008) (Fink, 2007). TGF β levels are lowest in the late milk fractions (0.8 – 3.5 ng / mL) and considerably less than levels initially present in the colostrum (12 - 43 ng / mL) (Bottcher, 2000) (Ginjala, 1998).

When bovine milk is used for human consumption, it is likely that TGF β is able to impact on human health due to the high protein sequence homology across species (Van Obberghen-Schilling, 1987) (Nixon, 2000). Indeed, an in vitro experiment suggests that the TGF β in bovine milk may play a role in the proliferation of human intestinal cells (Purup, 2007), although the number of studies specifically investigating the ability of milk derived bovine TGF β to impact on human health remains limited. To help understand this, the condition of the TGF β in cows' milk consumed by humans must be considered as large differences in the concentration and quality of TGF β between raw and processed milk may exist. Human milk samples reveal almost complete TGF β 2 recovery following pasteurization at 56°C for 30 minutes (McPherson, 2001). This temperature is much lower than those used in another study where TGF β activation began at around 70°C and temperatures above

90°C led to thermal denaturation (Ansel, 1990). This indicates that while TGFβ might become activated during the normal pasteurisation processes, it is likely to retain biological activity. The pasteurisation standard for milk in Australia is currently set to 78°C for 27 seconds to ensure inactivation of the pathogenic *Myobacterium* sp. (DairyVale, 2006), however, it has not been determined whether TGFβ survives this process.

1.4.2.2.2 Other dietary sources

Other foods that may contain TGFβ are also derived from animal products such as yogurt, cheeses and meats. Like milk, dairy products undergo much processing and it is not known how this affects TGFβ bioavailability. Fresh meat is another potentially potent source of exogenous TGFβ1, however meat storage and cooking procedures may lead to degradation. Furthermore, dietary components such as salt, oil and food allergens, have been seen to regulate endogenous TGFβ levels (Ying, 1998) (Chandrasekar, 1995) (Perez-Machado, 2003).

1.5 TGFβ LEVELS IN BLOOD

Each of the TGFβ isoforms, TGFβ1, TGFβ2 and TGFβ3 are able to act in local autocrine and paracrine fashions. Unlike the other isoforms TGFβ1 is found in high levels in the circulatory system, indicating it also functions in an endocrine manner (Wakefield, 1995) (Grainger, 1999b). Both latent and active forms of TGFβ1 are found in the circulation however the latent form is predominant due to its two hour half-life, contrasting with the two minute half-life of the active form (Wakefield, 1990) (Coffey, 1987). Within the circulation TGFβ can bind to soluble receptors such as TβRIII, alpha-2 macroglobulin (A-2m) or beta-2 microglobulin (B-2m) to block cellular receptor binding and subsequent signal transduction (Zhang, 2001) (Kropf, 1997) (Arandjelovic, 2003) (O'Connor-McCourt, 1987).

When the blood is fractionated into serum or plasma, different levels of TGFβ1 are found in each. This is due to the significant amount of TGFβ1 stored in platelets

which is released upon platelet activation during serum preparation (Kropf, 1997). While little work has been done on the fluctuations of TGF β in blood or tissues over time, one study shows that when the serum of healthy individuals at rest was measured, TGF β 1 levels were constant (at 1155 +/- 30 pg / mL) over 5 consecutive days (Heinemeier, 2003). However, substantial variance amongst TGF β levels in the plasma of individuals has also been widely reported. In the past, blood was removed and handled without much consideration given to platelet activation, causing erroneous values to be reported. When proper sample handling is practiced by using wide bore needles and an appropriate anti-coagulant, the circulating levels of TGF β 1 are more consistent and show that when disease exists, differences of up to ten-fold occur irrespective of age, gender and perhaps ancestry (Grainger, 2000). Thus, while consistent levels of circulating TGF β 1 may be found within healthy individuals, larger differences occur in diseased individuals.

1.6 TGF β EFFECTS ON PHYSIOLOGICAL FUNCTION AND HEALTH

1.6.1 TGF β Regulation of Immune Status

Cytokine balance in tissues is an important determinant of protective or pathogenic immune responses. The central role of cytokines is to control the direction, amplitude and duration of immune responses, be they developmentally programmed, constitutive, or antigen-induced. TGF β plays a major role in these responses and thus has far-reaching consequences in homeostasis, inflammation and autoimmunity (Li, 2006). The extent that TGF β 1 is needed to suppress inflammation may differ depending on which compartment it operates in, with mucosal immunity being more dependent than systemic and organ immunity (Gorelik, 2002). Target cell lineage is also important in determining the responses to TGF β , as lymphocytes, monocytes and macrophages are differentially modulated by it. These issues have been the subject of several reviews (Banchereau, 1993) (Cavaillon, 1994) (Prud'homme, 2000) (Wahl, 1989) (Wahl, 2000).

Within T-cell lymphocytes, the T helper (Th) type 1 phenotype is responsible for cell mediated immunity (CMI) and is characterised by production of the pro-inflammatory cytokines tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF α) and interferon γ (IFN γ), while the Th2 phenotype suppresses inflammation and is associated with secretion of IL-10 and humoral antibody responses (Belardelli, 1995). New CD4+ T-cell subsets have emerged, including T regulatory cells and the Th3 subset which are both stimulated by TGF β (Weiner, 2001). These cells play roles in reducing CMI by secreting TGF β 1 which then exerts bystander effects to produce tolerogenic immune responses, important in protecting autoimmunity (Prud'homme, 2000). The interplay between these cell types and the cytokines they secrete is vital for maintaining a balanced immune response.

TGF β recruits and activates resting monocytes (Ashcroft, 1999) during the initial stages of inflammation and induces them to secrete TNF α (Bogdan, 1993), which promotes inflammation. However later in inflammation activated macrophages secrete TGF β to de-activate the macrophage population and suppress inflammation by reducing cytokine production from macrophages (Cavaillon, 1994) (Bogdan, 1993) (Kossmann, 1992) (Assoian, 1987) (Grotendorst, 1989) (Cavaillon, 1995). Despite this, cytokines with opposing actions may not be capable of influencing the same macrophage. This was demonstrated when others found that TGF β could not suppress nitric oxide (NO) producing or phagocytic macrophages that had been exposed to IFN γ or TNF α (Erwig, 1998). Hence, only un-committed macrophages that are initially exposed to a local or autocrine TGF β source can produce suppressive actions. However this work conflicts with another study where IFN γ induced nitric oxide (NO) production that occurred in activated mouse peritoneal macrophages, was suppressed by TGF β acting on nitric oxide synthase (iNOS) mRNA and protein stability (Vodovotz, 1993). It therefore seems likely that macrophage phenotype, activation, location and cytokine concentration play important roles in macrophage regulation (Erwig, 1998).

1.6.2 TGF β in Male Reproduction

Male sexual characteristics are influenced by events during pre- and peri- pubertal growth and development (Main, 2006) and the levels of testosterone synthesis and

bioactivity (Caretta, 2005) (Itami, 1995). This hormone is produced by the Leydig cells of the testes in response to stimulation by lutenizing hormone (LH) regulated by the hypothalamic pituitary axis (Amory, 2001) (Arzt, 1999). As testosterone also impacts on the hypothalamus to restrict LH production, a negative feedback mechanism occurs (Amory, 2001). Interestingly, macrophages reside in the testes and are found to impact on testosterone production in both humans and rodents (Cohen, 1997) (Hales, 2002). Follicle stimulating hormone (FSH), together with testosterone regulate sperm production (Amory, 2001) (Walker, 2005) (Dohle, 2003). Erections are initiated following central or peripheral neuronal stimulation (Andersson, 2001), where testosterone can trigger dopamine release in the penis which induces nitric oxide (NO) production and a subsequent erection (Hull, 1999) (Steers, 2002) (Hull, 2004). Dopamine is also known to facilitate sexual behaviour and is released following sensory stimulation by both testosterone and NO (Dominguez, 2005) (Putnam, 2005) (Hull, 1997).

The ability of TGF β to influence erections and behaviour may be related to its effects on dopamine and dopaminergic neurons as indicated by an increased number of neurons following TGF β 1 treatment (Farkas, 2003) and reduced dopamine concentration (70%) following TGF β 2 restriction compared to normal (Andrews, 2006) (Figure 1-4). To further delineate the role of TGF β 1 in reproduction, TGF β 1-/- mice have been informative. While mice with an intact immune system succumb to a lethal autoimmune syndrome in the first few weeks of life (Geiser, 1993), their survival to adulthood and study of their reproductive capability can be achieved by ablating lymphocyte activity (Diebold, 1995) (Bancroft, 1994). A previous study on TGF β 1-/- male mice on a severe compromised immune deficiency (SCID) background revealed profound infertility (Ingman, 2007) comprising of:

- 1) reduced testosterone production in the testes associated with reduced circulating LH levels and responsive to alleviation by exogenous administration of the LH analog hCG;
- 2) disruptions in spermatogenesis in some mice, although those with normal spermatogenesis maintained their fertilizing capability, and

- 3) sexual dysfunction, including altered mounting, intromission and ejaculation activities, despite mice showing interest in females, even when mice were treated to restore testosterone levels.

It was also suggested that the infertility of these mice may in particular be due to erectile dysfunction caused by the absence of penile NOS enzymes in most TGF β 1^{-/-} mice (Ingman, 2002) (Ingman, 2007). Thus, data from the TGF β 1^{-/-} mouse model has revealed that TGF β 1 is involved in male reproduction at multiple levels (Figure 1-4).

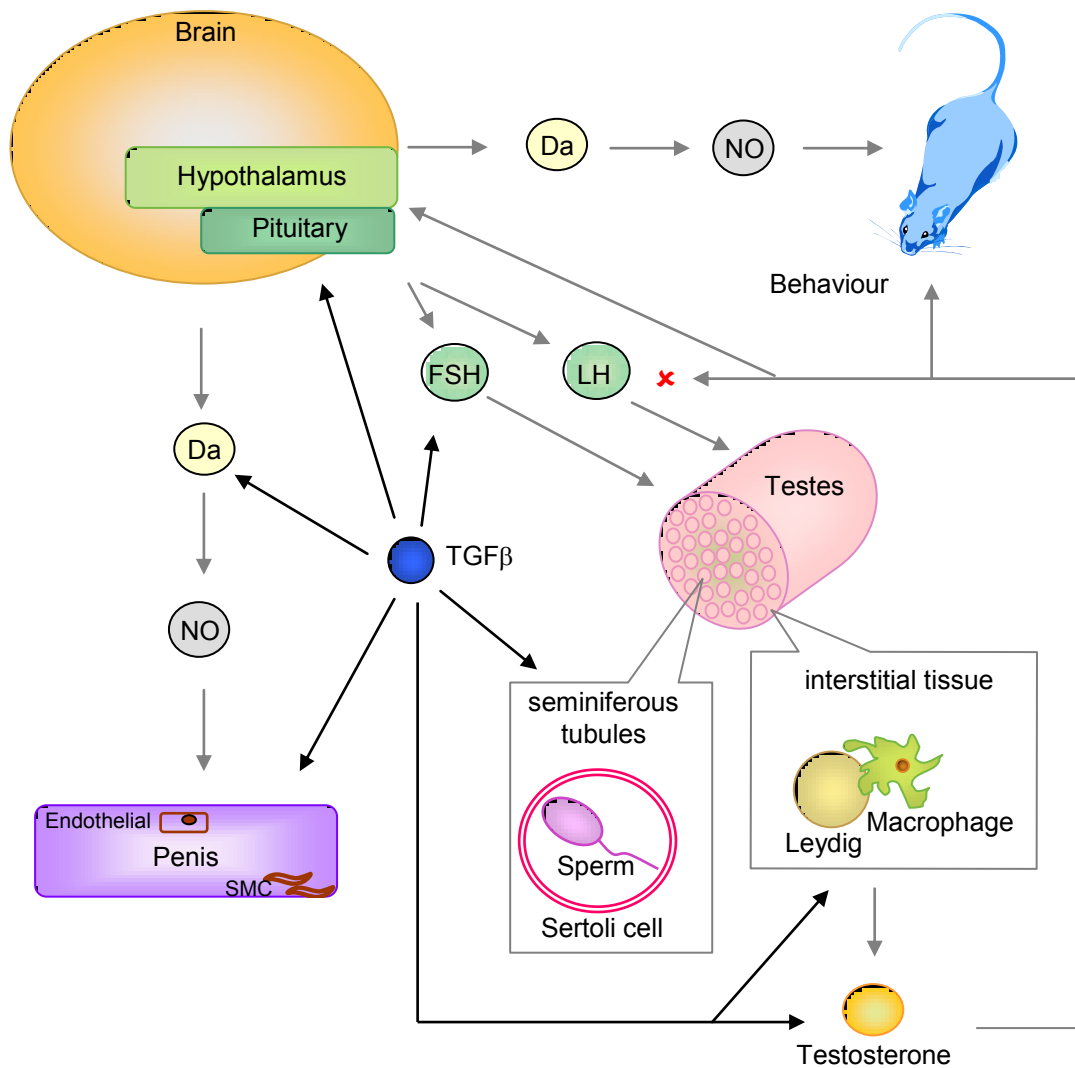


Figure 1-4. Male reproductive parameters affected by TGFβ.

The brain is stimulated by testosterone to produce dopamine (Da) which induces erections and regulates sexual behaviour. TGFβ can influence neuronal cells of the brain as well as regulate dopamine production, by promoting maintenance of dopaminergic neurons. Erections are influenced by TGFβ via its effects on smooth muscle cells (SMC), endothelial cells and nitric oxide (NO). TGFβ influences follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) release and subsequent spermatogenesis in the Sertoli cells residing within the seminiferous tubules of the testes. LH released from the pituitary is reduced in TGFβ^{-/-} mice (Ingman, 2007) and the negative feedback loop between LH and testosterone may be affected by TGFβ, via the actions of TGFβ on Leydig cells and the adjacent testicular macrophages in the testes.

1.6.2.1 TGFB1 REGULATION OF TESTOSTERONE PRODUCTION

Testosterone acts on many organs to promote male sexual characteristics as well as secondary sexual traits such as facial hair and behaviour (Zirkin, 1989) (Dohle, 2003) (Traish, 2006) (Itami, 1995). Interestingly, involvement of cytokines and cells of the immune system has increasingly become recognised as participating in regulating these characteristics (Hales, 2002) (Robertson, 2002). Specifically, TGF β regulates various physiological functions of the testes. This is demonstrated by the findings that differential expression of the TGF β isoforms occur during development and that gonocyte numbers are altered in the presence of TGF β , although this may depend on the time of spermatogenesis (Itman, 2006) (Benahmed, 1989) (Mullaney, 1993) (Lui, 2003). Additionally, TGF β can influence testosterone production via its effects on LH. LH-stimulated testosterone production by fetal testicular cells is inhibited in vitro when TGF β 1 is added to the culture medium (Gautier, 1997) and delivery of an LH analog to TGF β 1-deficient mice results in increased testosterone production (Ingman, 2002). The steroidogenesis cascade is also influenced by TGF β 1 acting on 3 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (HSD3 β 1), a key steroidogenic enzyme that converts cholesterol to testosterone (Herrmann, 2002). While this enzyme appears to be both positively and negatively regulated by TGF β 1 in vitro (Fournet, 1996) (Cherradi, 1995), the responses in vivo may be testosterone dependent (Ingman, 2002) (Heggland, 1997). Also, as testicular macrophages produce TGF β 1 and appear to be involved in testosterone regulation (Bryniarski, 2004) (Hales, 2002), TGF β 1 acting through this nexus may play a role in fertility. Importantly, circulating TGF β 1 is shown to have a biphasic effect on testosterone production (Morera, 1988) (Benahmed, 1989), although the mechanism that explains this is not yet understood (Figure 1-4).

1.6.2.2 TGFB1 REGULATION OF SPERM PRODUCTION

Male infertility is often associated with low sperm concentration, motility or morphology, however an impairment in all these variables within an individual is common (Isidori, 2005). Spermatogenesis is regulated by testosterone which diffuses into the seminiferous tubules, the site of sperm production in the testes. Without it, progressive germ cell degeneration can occur, as demonstrated in rodents (Walker,

2005). Indeed, the high testosterone levels in the testes compared to the circulation are required for the production of a normal sperm count [9]. During sperm maturation the Sertoli cells of the testes provide nutritional support and form part of the blood-testes barrier (Fritz, 1994) (Meng, 2005). They are mainly influenced by the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) from the pituitary (Amory, 2001) (Lei, 2004), however testosterone also plays an important role in germ cell maintenance (Walker, 2005) (ten Dijke, 2004) (Figure 1-4).

While seminal fluid contains a large amount of TGF β 1 (Robertson, 2007) developing sperm do not (Avallet, 1997). However TGF β remains implicated in spermatogenesis through regulating germ cell survival and influencing the blood-testes barrier (Itman, 2006) (Lui, 2003). Somatic cells of the testes express TGF β 1 and its receptors (Fritz, 1994) (Watrin, 1991) (Teerds, 1993) and TGF β 1 is detectable throughout testicular development until adulthood when it declines (Teerds, 1993). Importantly though, it may be the interaction between Sertoli and germ cells that regulates TGF β 1 expression in the testes, as demonstrated by elevated TGF β 1 expression in co-cultures (Avallet, 1997). Over-production of TGF β 1 in the testes may also influence spermatogenesis. When levels of TGF β 1 become excessive, testicular fibrosis may ensue causing a thickening of the seminiferous tubules impairing spermatogenesis (Dobashi, 2002). Genetic absence of TGF β 1 in TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice results in modest reduction in sperm production, however this may be partially due to their reduced testicular size (Ingman, 2002) and / or low testosterone levels (Zirkin, 1989).

1.6.2.3 TGFB1 REGULATION OF PENILE ERECTION

Co-ordination between the nervous and vascular systems is crucial for erections to occur [8] and disturbances in either can lead to erectile dysfunction and diminished quality of life, where age is an independent risk factor (McCullough, 2002) (Marumo, 2001) (Nicolosi, 2003) (Thomas, 2002). A cascade of events elicits the erectile response. Neuronal stimulation results in nitric oxide (NO) production from neuronal or endothelial cells causing a subsequent rise in cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP). This triggers smooth muscle relaxation of the penis and vasodilation allowing blood to flow into the organ (Mills, 2002).

The importance of nitric oxide (NO) on erectile function is clearly established (Cartledge, 2001) (Bivalacqua, 2000) and demonstration of the interaction between NO and TGF β in smooth muscle cells indicates that TGF β has an effect within the tissues of the penis (Wespes, 2002) (Vodovotz, 1994) (Figure 1-4). Indeed, penile NOS enzymes were undetectable in most TGF β 1^{-/-} male mice previously examined (Ingman, 2002). However, the significance and mechanisms through which disturbances in TGF β 1 affect the erectile response is not clear. Increased plasma TGF β 1 is evident in individuals with erectile dysfunction (Ryu, 2004) and while these elevated levels may be related to vascular health, they highlight the potential of using TGF β 1 measurements to reinforce erectile dysfunction diagnosis. TGF β 1 may also affect the erectile response via its actions on testosterone production, although the effects of testosterone on erectile activity may be context dependent (Traish, 2006) (Wespes, 2002) (Baba, 2000) as rodents appear more responsive to hormonal change than humans (Traish, 2006). TGF β also impacts on other components of the erectile pathway such as endothelial function (Dunker, 2000) (Saura, 2005) (Bobik, 2006) (Larsson, 2001) smooth muscle cell (SMC) function (Bobik, 2006) (Grainger, 1994) (McCaffrey, 1993) and neuronal innervation (Bottner, 2000) (Ryu, 2004), so many different modes of TGF β interaction are possible.

Other evidence demonstrates that there is an overlap between erectile function disorders and common diseases where TGF β 1 is dysregulated, such as coronary artery disease, diabetes and atherosclerosis (Fujisawa, 2000) (Francavilla, 2005) (Penson, 2003). As these diseases are related to the vascular system, erectile dysfunction is now suggested to be an early marker of underlying endothelial dysfunction (Francavilla, 2005). Neuronal disorders leading to erectile dysfunction cannot be discounted (De Groot, 1999) (Landtblom, 2006) (Papatsoris, 2006) (Fernandez-Espejo, 2004). In Peyronie's disease, a specific disorder of the penis where higher levels of TGF β 1 occurs, the tissues become fibrotic so that smooth muscle relaxation is impeded and erectile dysfunction occurs (El-Sakka, 1997). Supporting this, in a study of older rats, fibrosis and elevated levels of the TGF β 1 gene occurred more frequently compared to those that were younger (Dahiya, 1999).

Therapies to alleviate erectile dysfunction have focused on rectifying vascular or neuronal deficiencies (Thomas, 2002) (Albrecht-Betancourt, 2004) (Padma-Nathan,

2004). Erectile dysfunction can be restored following sildenafil citrate (Viagra) treatment. This peripherally - acting agent inhibits cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP) breakdown in the penis to allow smooth muscle relaxation, providing adequate NO levels are available (McCullough, 2002). Apomorphine is a potent centrally acting agent that can induce erections (Elabbady, 1995) by acting on the dopamine receptors of the hypothalamus (Padma-Nathan, 2004) to cause NO release (Steers, 2002). As TGF β 1 can strongly influence NO production, the efficacy of these therapies may interact with disturbances in TGF β 1 availability.

1.6.2.4 BEHAVIOUR

Sexual function and behaviour is related to the central and peripheral nervous systems involving the hypothalamus / pituitary axis, which regulates sexual motivation, genital reflexes, and copulation (Romano-Torres, 2007) (Dominguez, 2005) (Hull, 2004). Both dopamine and testosterone are involved in these processes (Hull, 2004) (Klomberg, 2002) (Wespes, 2002) (Livne, 1992) as demonstrated by the following two examples; (1) when male sexual behaviour was assessed following site specific microinjection of dopamine into the brain, sexual behaviour including copulation was facilitated, while a lesion in the same site impaired this behaviour (Dominguez, 2005), and (2) in a study where insufficient testosterone in newborn rodents diminished their reproductive capacity following puberty, neonatal treatment with testosterone allowed intromission and ejaculation behaviours to be displayed (Livne, 1992). Additionally, prior sexual experience can also influence sexual behaviour. Following ad libitum copulation for 4 hours, sexual behaviour was only observed in 63% of mice in the following 4 days, however by day 7 all mice again displayed copulatory activity (Fernandez-Guasti, 2003).

Studies on the impact of TGF β 1 on sexual behaviour are limited, although behavioural studies with TGF β 1^{-/-} mice have clearly shown that the males are sexually motivated as shown by their interest in females. However the reduced number of copulation events they displayed could not be restored following treatment with testosterone or Viagra, indicating that testosterone or cGMP levels alone are not responsible for the infertility of these mice (Ingman, 2002).

1.7 MANIPULATING TGFB LEVELS IN VIVO

While many in vitro studies show the ability of TGF β to influence a variety of cells, systems and processes that regulate male reproductive tract function, few in vivo studies concerning its influences in male fertility are available.

In vivo delivery of exogenous TGF β is known to impact on the biochemistry, physiology and function of many different biological systems, although not all attempts have been successful. When radioactive iodine (^{125}I) labelled TGF β was delivered intravenously to normal rats, most of the label was removed by the liver (83%) and then excreted into bile within 90 minutes, suggesting that the liver may be a target organ or site of metabolism for TGF β (Coffey, 1987). Despite this quick clearance rate, another study showed hemopoietic changes in normal mice including reduced platelet concentration, following two weeks of subcutaneously delivered TGF β (Carlino, 1992). In contrast, over-expression of the TGF β 1 gene in the liver resulted in 10-fold higher TGF β 1 levels in the plasma, however hepatic fibrosis and lesions in several organs also occurred (Sanderson, 1995).

An alternative method of delivering exogenous TGF β in vivo in mice is demonstrated by the finding that when pups suckle on heterozygous (TGF β 1+/-) mothers, maternal TGF β can be detected in various tissues of the TGF β 1-/- pups resulting in an increased life span (Letterio, 1994). This demonstrates that TGF β 1 in the diet (ie: mother's milk) (1) traversed the gut and (2) influenced immune function and overall health.

Thus, it is hypothesized here that a latent source of human TGF β 1 may be capable of restoring some functional deficiencies in TGF β 1-/- mice. However TGF β is only functional when present in the active form, this depends on endogenous activation mechanisms in the mouse species being able to activate the human latent form. Activation of exogenous TGF β 1 would be regulated by the endogenous environment and may only occur in certain contexts or tissue locations where TGF β action is needed. Once activated, TGF β 1 should be able to bind directly to any constitutively expressed T β RII receptor (Wakefield, 1987) and impact on those tissue functions.

1.8 CONCLUSION

TGF β 1 is a multifunctional cytokine implicated in the normal function of many tissues and systems. Its structure and function is evolutionarily conserved between species. Humans experience variations in endogenous TGF β 1 levels for various reasons including disease, genetic makeup, immune status and lifestyle. The reproductive defects of TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice acutely impact on reproductive function. While TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice are able to mount and occasionally intromit with females, their circulating testosterone levels are significantly reduced and they cannot deposit sperm or produce offspring. Previous attempts to replace testosterone to normal levels have been unsuccessful in alleviating the reproductive deficit, suggesting factors other than testosterone are involved. These other factors could include problems in the structure and function of the penis tissue. While penile weight and internal tissue structures appear normal, erectile capability and external structures such as the spines have not been studied.

Experiments to replace TGF β 1 in TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice using an exogenous source of TGF β 1 protein added back to the circulation have not previously been undertaken. This is an important experiment in order to conclusively attribute the reproductive lesions seen in TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice to cytokine deficiency and to provide insight into the potential of TGF β 1 as a therapeutic agent.

Demonstration of a role for TGF β 1 in influencing reproductive function would raise the question of whether TGF β 1 supplementation in genetically normal animals could improve reproductive performance. Blood levels of TGF β 1 are varied between and within species and thus may be susceptible to change induced through dietary or systemic delivery of exogenous TGF β 1. Various dietary sources of TGF β exist, particularly milk products. A more concentrated source would be provided by colostrum and this may have utility in regulating circulatory levels of TGF β 1 in humans. To investigate the levels to which exogenous TGF β 1 would require to be restored in the circulation of TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice, quantitation of the levels of TGF β 1 in the blood of both TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ mice and TGF β 1 $^{+/-}$ mice is needed.

In vivo changes to TGF β 1 function might also be identified by assessing TGF β 1 responsive parameters in the highly sensitive immune system, particularly macrophage numbers and function which are associated with TGF β 1 action. Macrophage populations, their functions including phagocytosis and their products such as iNOS and TNF α may be affected by TGF β 1 bioavailability. Exploration of these cells within the TGF β 1 null mutant mouse model could provide helpful information on the impact of perturbing TGF β 1 bioavailability.

The following hypotheses can be formulated from the literature detailed in the preceding sections.

- 1) TGF β 1 is a key regulator of male reproductive function and null mutation in the TGF β 1 gene influences reproductive competence through altering structure or function of male sex organs or influencing mating ability.
- 2) TGF β 1 is a key regulator of immune status and null mutation in the TGF β 1 gene alters macrophage populations and function.
- 3) TGF β 1 can be exogenously replaced by sub-cutaneous or oral administration and increased TGF β 1 bioavailability will influence reproductive and immune parameters in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice.

The aim of the studies presented in this thesis is to investigate the above hypotheses in a mouse model, utilising mice with a null mutation in the TGF β 1 gene.

Chapter 2: Methods

2.1 MICE

2.1.1 Animal Husbandry

TGF β 1 null mutant mice were bred from heterozygous breeding pairs (TGF β 1 $^{+/-}$) located at the University of Adelaide. The colony was maintained in specific pathogen free rooms with controlled light (12 : 12 light : dark, 7am : 7pm) and temperature. Food and water were given ad libitum.

The TGF β 1 null mutation results in the synthesis of a non-functional TGF β 1 protein. Mice homozygous for a targeted null mutation in the TGF β 1 gene and homozygous for the Prkdc(scid) (severe combined immune deficiency) mutation (TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$) were produced from breeder pairs heterozygous for the TGF β 1 mutation and homozygous for the Prkdc(scid) mutation on a mixed CF1/129/C3H background. They were originally obtained from T Doeschman (University of Cincinnati). Control mice used in these experiments were TGF β 1 replete littermates (TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$) (Ingman, 2007). Some heterozygous (TGF β 1 $^{+/-}$) offspring were also used in some studies, as stated in the relevant chapters. The genetic status of each mouse was determined by PCR analysis of genomic DNA. Their birth date, parents, sex, genotype, ear-punch number as well as an allocated number were recorded in a colony database.

Adult CBA/F1 females obtained from the University of Adelaide, Central Animal House were used in mating experiments to evaluate male reproductive function, while adult C57BL/6 mice from the same supplier were used for harvesting thymocytes.

All animal experiments were approved by the University of Adelaide Animal Ethics Committee and conducted in accordance with the National Health and Medical Research Council guidelines (1997) for use of animals for scientific purposes.

2.1.2 Genotyping mice

Ear tissue was collected at weaning (3-4 weeks of age) and analysed for the intact and disrupted *tgfb1* gene by PCR. The genotype of each mouse used in experiments was confirmed by repeating the PCR on new ear tissue collected at sacrifice.

2.1.2.1 SAMPLE PREPARATION

Ear tissue was digested with 0.35 ml of digestion buffer (Appendix A) containing proteinase K at 55°C for 4 hours. A 5 µL aliquot was taken and diluted with 95 µL of water. The tubes were then heated to 95°C for 15 minutes to inactivate the proteinase K. The mixture was allowed to settle in the tubes and an aliquot of the supernatant was taken for DNA analysis.

2.1.2.2 PCR DESIGN

Two PCR reactions were used to determine the genotype of mice with respect to the TGFβ1 mutation. Primers for the intact gene span a sequence in exon 6 of the TGFβ1 gene and primers for the disrupted gene detect the neomycin resistance gene inserted into exon 6 of the TGFβ1 gene. Primers and products were previously validated by others (Ingman, 2002). The sequence, nucleotide position and PCR product length of the primers are given here (Table 2-1).

Gene	Position	Primer sequence	Product length
Intact TGFβ1	231(fwd)	5'GAGAAGAAGCTGCTGTGTGCG	134
	364(rev)	5'GTGTCCAGGCTCCAAATATAGG	
Disrupted TGFβ1	231(fwd)	5'GAGAAGAAGCTGCTGTGTGCG	545
	929(rev)	5'CTCGTCCTGCAGTTCATTCA	

Table 2-1 TGFβ1 genotyping primers.

2.1.2.3 POLYMERASE CHAIN REACTION

PCR reaction mixtures contained 1x PCR buffer, 2.5 mM MgCl₂, 0.5 U Taq polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech AB, Uppsala, Sweden), 16 mM dNTPs (Roche Diagnostics, Mannheim, Germany), 10 μM each primer and 2 μL of ear DNA in a 25 μL reaction mixture. Reactions were overlaid with mineral oil to prevent evaporation. The PCR cycle conditions to detect both products were one cycle of 94°C for 5 minutes; 40 cycles of 94°C for 45 seconds, 61°C for 45 seconds, 72°C for 45 seconds; and one cycle of 72°C for 3 minutes.

2.1.2.4 DETECTION OF PCR PRODUCTS

The genotype of each mouse was determined by visualizing the PCR products after size separation by gel electrophoresis. Samples were mixed with 6 x loading buffer and run on 1.5% agarose gels (Promega Corp, Wisconsin, USA) at 70 volts for 45 minutes (Appendix A). They were then stained for 2 minutes in an ethidium bromide bath containing 0.002% ethidium bromide in water. The gels were photographed using a digital camera (DC 120: Kodak, New York, USA) under UV light (UVP Inc, California, USA) to record the results.

2.2 BLOOD COLLECTION

Prior to bleeding, mice were heated under an infrared lamp for several minutes to increase blood flow to extremities. Blood was collected by making a small nick across the tail vein and collection of blood with a micropipette. Up to 0.2 ml of blood was collected by this method. Where mice were to be sacrificed, blood was collected by cardiac puncture. The mice were deeply anaesthetised with 0.5 mL 2% Avertin (Appendix A) or with 2% halothane in oxygen. Blood was extracted directly from the heart using an 18 G needle and up to 0.8 ml of blood was collected by this method. Mice were then cervically dislocated to ensure death.

2.2.1 Serum preparation

Where serum was required, blood was stored at 4°C overnight to ensure complete coagulation and subsequent TGFβ1 release, then centrifuged at 5,000 rcf for 10 min at 4°C and serum was stored at -70°C.

2.2.2 Plasma Preparation

When required, blood collection methods for plasma samples followed those previously reported to minimize both blood coagulation and platelet activation. Briefly, blood was collected using an 18 gauge needle with 1 x volume of CTAD (Appendix A) in the syringe to prevent blood coagulation and platelet activation. Blood and CTAD were then mixed together by inversion and centrifuged at 5,000 rcf for 10 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant was collected and stored at -70°C until required.

2.3 SERUM TESTOSTERONE ANALYSIS

Total murine testosterone in serum samples was measured at Repromed Pty Ltd (Adelaide, South Australia) by radioimmunoassay (Diagnostic Systems Laboratories, Texas, USA) according to the manufacturers instructions. The minimum detectable level of testosterone was 0.4 nM. Samples from mice within the same experiment were collected at the same time of day and processed in the same RIA run.

2.4 TGFB CONCENTRATION ANALYSIS

The concentration of TGFβ protein in samples was analysed in duplicate using commercial ELISA kits. Mouse TGFβ1, human TGFβ2 and human TGFβ3 DuoSets (R&D Systems, Minnesota, USA) were used. The kits are 100% cross reactive with mouse TGFβ1, TGFβ2 and TGFβ3 and all kits are isoform specific with a minimum detectable level of 16 pg / mL. Analysis was performed according to the

manufacturers' instructions and dilutions were performed to confirm the linear range. The active form of TGF β in a sample was measured directly while some samples were acid activated in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions to detect total TGF β . Latent TGF β was determined by calculating the difference between the active and total values. Serum, plasma, stomach contents, milk and colostrum were assessed in this way. The concentration of TGF β was determined by comparing sample values with a standard curve of known recombinant TGF β concentrations. Some samples were assessed on a dry weight basis, this was achieved by measuring the moisture content of the samples (see 2.4.1 below).

2.4.1 Moisture Content

To obtain values of TGF β 1 in the stomach contents of mice on a dry weight basis, the moisture content of the stomach contents was determined by oven drying. A petri dish was oven dried overnight at 105°C and cooled in a desiccator prior to weighing. A wet sample was added to the dish which was weighed, then returned to the oven for drying overnight. The dried sample was removed from the oven, placed in a desiccator for cooling and re-weighed. The moisture content was determined by difference using the following equation:

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Dried dish and dried sample weight} \\ & \quad - \text{Dry dish weight} \end{aligned} = \text{Dry matter}$$

$$\text{Percent moisture \%} = \frac{\text{Wet sample weight} - \text{Dry matter}}{\text{Wet sample weight} \times 100}$$

2.5 PENILE STRUCTURE

To assess penile structure, mice were sacrificed and the penis was promptly inflated with fixative via a needle inserted into the main artery at the base of the penis. The

puncture site was immediately sealed with suture thread prior to excision of the penis. The erect penis samples were then processed and coated with carbon gold using standard techniques to allow analysis by scanning electron microscopy (SEM) (using a PHILIPS XL20 Scanning Electron Microscope (Oregon, USA) (Atkins, 2001). Penile structure and spines were evaluated using Image Analysis Software supplied at the Adelaide Microscopy Centre.

Spines covering the surface of the penile skin were counted in three sections per mouse: the top, mid and base sections each totalled one third of the length of the penis. The lengths of an average of 14 spines (range 8 – 21) were measured in a defined image area with a mean area of 292 nm² (range 510 – 119nm²). The same plane of view was used for each sample as this method allowed the exclusion of spines that might be measured from a distance further away due to curvature of the penis.

A loosely attached superficial material, presumed to be shed epidermal sheets covering the surface of the penis, was evident during SEM assessment of some tissue. Images for epidermal sheet covering were scored using a semi-quantitative scale according to the degree of protrusion of spines evident. Four values in a scale of 0 - 100 percent of spines visible as protruding through the covering were used; 0 – 25%, 25 – 50%, 50 – 75% and 75 – 100% protrusion, to span heavy to negligible covering respectively.

2.6 CELLULAR PROLIFERATION IN TISSUES

2.6.1 Bromodeoxyuridine (BrdU) Incorporation

To detect the rate of cell turnover mice were injected intra-peritoneally with 10 µL / gram of mouse of BrdU (Appendix A). Tissues were retrieved 1.5 hours after injection, fixed overnight in 4% paraformaldehyde (Appendix A) then washed and processed into paraffin blocks (see Section 2.8.1. below).

A commercial BrdU detection kit (BD Pharmingen, California, USA) was used to visualise the BrdU stained cells and procedures were carried out according to the manufacturer's instructions. Tissues were counterstained with haematoxylin to allow visualisation of all cell nuclei (see section 2.8.2.1. below).

Where penile tissues were assessed, both the total epithelial cells and the BrdU positive cells surrounding a spine were counted on the basis of nuclear staining. The number of BrdU stained cells within the population was expressed as a percentage of the total nuclei. This analysis was repeated for the epithelial cells in the tissue between the spines. Results were given as percentages of BrdU stained cells either within or around the spines. Thigh skin tissue was analysed by placing a square grid of 1 x 1 micron squares over the images. The number of squares that overlaid the epithelial areas was deemed to be the total area and the number of BrdU stained cells within that area was recorded. Results were expressed as percentages of BrdU stained cells per area. To analyse the intestinal tract, a cross-section of the tissue was analysed. Total nuclei and BrdU positive cells were counted to calculate the percentage of BrdU positive cells per crypt.

2.6.2 Superfluous Epidermal Covering

Some of the histological samples from the thigh showed sheets of superfluous epidermal material attached to the outer surface of the skin. The area was quantified by placing a square grid of 1 x 1 micron squares over the images. The number of squares that overlaid the epidermal tissue was recorded and compared to the number of squares that overlay the superfluous epidermal covering. The span of the superfluous epidermal covering was quantified and compared to the span of the skin tissue directly adjacent to it. Results were expressed as a percentage of superfluous epidermal covering.

2.7 IMMUNOHISTOCHEMISTRY

2.7.1 Sample Preparation

Tissues including penis, skin, intestine and liver were excised from animals, dissected free of attached fat and fixed in 4% paraformaldehyde (Appendix A) overnight. The tissues were rinsed 2 times in sterile PBS and once in 50% ethanol (BDH: AnalaR. Leicestershire, United Kingdom) followed by storing the samples in 70% ethanol. When embedding the tissues, the penis, skin and intestine samples were placed vertically into paraffin, while the liver was not orientated. Tissue was sectioned at 5 μm with a microtome (HM 325: Microm. Heidelberg, Germany), floated on water heated to 35°C, then placed on APES (Appendix A) coated slides followed by air drying at 37°C overnight.

2.7.2 F4/80 Epitope Analysis

Samples were de-paraffinized through 2 changes in xylene (BDH) for 5 minutes each, then hydrated through 2 minute incubations in 90%, 70% and 50% ethanol and finally 2 minutes in MQ water. Non-specific binding of antibodies was blocked by a 2 minute incubation in 1% w/v of BSA. The BSA was flicked off before application of the primary antibody. In preliminary experiments F4/80 macrophage specific primary antibody was optimised and thereafter used at a concentration of 1:200 and diluted in PBS containing 10% normal mouse serum. This diluent was also used as a negative control in place of the primary antibody. Sections were incubated overnight in a humidified chamber at 4°C. The following morning sections were washed three times in fresh PBS and blocked for non-specific binding as above. Biotinylated rat anti-mouse secondary antibody was diluted to 1:300 (DAKO. Glostrup, Denmark) in PBS. Sections were incubated for 2 hours at room temperature in a humidified chamber before washing three times with fresh PBS. Sections were then incubated with a streptavidin / horseradish peroxidase (DAKO) complex at a 1:400 dilution in PBS for 30 minutes at room temperature. Slides were washed three times and incubated with 3,3'-diaminobenzidine (DAB: Sigma-Aldrich. Missouri, USA) for 10 minutes at room temperature. Samples were counterstained using haematoxylin for approximately 15

seconds, washed in tap water, dehydrated in two 2 minute washes of 100% ethanol and cleared in two 5 minute washes of xylene (BDH) before mounting using Depex (BDH).

2.7.3 Imaging and Analysis

Multiple fields of each tissue section were randomly selected and recorded using an Olympus BH-2 microscope mounted with a Nikon D100 digital camera. Video image analysis software, Video Pro (Leading Edge Software, Adelaide, Australia), was used to analyse the images. The proportion of cells that displayed positive staining was determined by counting the total area of haematoxylin staining and the number of cells stained with DAB (F4/80 positive) within an average of 13 fields (range 7 – 21) per mouse. Results were calculated and expressed as a percentage positivity within the total counterstained area. A single value for each mouse was calculated as the mean of all values for that individual.

2.8 PERITONEAL CELL PHAGOCYTOSIS

2.8.1 Apoptotic Thymocyte Preparation

The thymus tissue of 5 – 8 week old C57BL/6 mice was excised and thymocytes were released into a single cell suspension by mechanical disruption on ice in 1 mL of serum free complete RPMI-1640 medium (cRPMI) containing 2 mM L-glutamine, penicillin (100 IU/ml), and streptomycin (100 µg/ml) (Sigma-Aldrich). Cells were washed by centrifuging at 1200 rpm for 5 minutes, removing the supernatant and replacing with fresh medium. Thymocytes were incubated in cRPMI containing 1 µM of dexamethasone (Sigma-Aldrich) for 4 hours at 37°C in 5% CO₂ to induce apoptosis. Viability was determined by trypan blue exclusion where 0.4% trypan blue was mixed with an equal volume of thymocytes prior to viewing through a light microscope. The percentage of viable thymocytes that excluded the dye was calculated. Apoptosis was then confirmed via flow cytometry following the manufactures instructions (kit # APOAF, Sigma-Aldrich). Briefly, thymocytes were

resuspended in 500 μL of Binding Buffer in separate plastic tubes at a concentration of 1×10^6 cells / mL. This was followed by the addition of 5 μL of Annexin V FITC Conjugate (AV-FITC) and 10 μL of propidium iodide solution (PI) to each tube and incubation in the dark at room temperature for 10 minutes. FACS analysis (FACScan: BD Biosciences, California, USA) was used to count 30,000 events (cells) from each sample. Apoptotic positive thymocytes were positive for AV-FITC staining and negative for staining with PI.

Remaining thymocytes were then washed by centrifuging at 1200 rpm for 5 minutes, removing the supernatant and replacing with cRPMI. To label the cells they were incubated with excess CFSE (Molecular Probes, Oregon, USA) at 37°C. An unlabelled sample was stored at 4°C as a control for later flow cytometric analysis. Cells were then washed twice in cRPMI and counted. 100 μL of CFSE-labelled cells were removed and stored at 4°C as a control for subsequent flow cytometric analysis. The remaining cells were washed by centrifuging at 1200 rpm for 5 minutes, removing the supernatant and replacing with fresh cRPMI to a concentration of $1 - 2 \times 10^7$ thymocytes per 200 μL .

2.8.2 Phagocytic Capacity

Phagocytosis was evaluated in peritoneal cells by uptake of CFSE labelled apoptotic thymocytes. Mice received $1 - 2 \times 10^7$ CFSE labelled thymocytes by intra-peritoneal injection and 30 minutes later, were sacrificed and peritoneal cells collected by lavage. The peritoneal cells were washed twice by centrifuging at 1200 rpm for 5 minutes, removing the supernatant and replacing with ice cold HBSS containing 5 mM of EDTA (Appendix A). The peritoneal cells were then counted using a hemocytometer.

2.8.3 Fluorescence Activated Cell Sorter Analysis (FACS)

Before staining, nonspecific binding of antibodies was blocked with anti-FcR antibody 2.4G2 (Fc-Block: BD PharMingen) which was diluted 1:100 in cold FACS wash buffer (Appendix A). Diluted Fc-Block (10 μL) was applied to cells followed by incubation at

room temperature in the dark for 20 minutes. Cells were subsequently washed by centrifuging at 1200 rpm for 5 minutes, removing the supernatant and replacing with FACS wash buffer. Cells were then stained with either 25 µg / mL of PE conjugated F4/80 (eBioscience) or 50 µg / mL of PE conjugated CD11b (BD PharMingen). 50 µg / mL of isotype matched control PE conjugated rat IgG2a (BD PharMingen) was used to ensure the absence of non-specific binding. All antibodies were diluted to the required volume in FACS wash buffer; 10 µL of F4/80 and IgG2a were added per sample while 50 µL of CD11b was used. Antibodies were incubated with cells for 20 min on ice before being washed twice in PBS by centrifuging at 1200 rpm for 5 minutes. Cell pellets were resuspended in 1 ml of FACS fix (Appendix A) and samples were covered in foil and stored at 4°C until flow cytometric analysis the following day (FACScan: Becton Dickinson. California, USA).

2.8.4 FACS Data Analysis

Data were collected using CellQuest Pro (BD Biosciences) and analysed using Summit software (version 3.1; DakoCytomation. Glostrup, Denmark). Representative scatter plots depict cell populations according to their size (FSC) and complexity (SSC). Ten thousand events were recorded for each sample of peritoneal cells. The positive population was defined by a gate to exclude > 95% of non-specific cells labelled with IgG.(Figure 4-2A) and were then assessed for their F4/80 and CFSE positivity to identify macrophages and phagocytic cells, respectively. The positive population was divided into four gated areas. Two gated areas, capturing cells not labelled with F4/80 were excluded (F4/80- / CFSE- and F4/80- / CFSE+). This left two cell populations, the F4/80+ CFSE+ population (eg: macrophages which had phagocytosed the CFSE labelled apoptotic thymocytes) and the F4/80+ CFSE- population (eg: macrophages which had not phagocytosed thymocytes) (Figure 4-2B). Populations of CD11b+ CFSE+ and CD11b+ CFSE- cells were established using the same approach (Figure 4-2C). The number of phagocytic cells was expressed as a percentage of total F480+ and CD11b+ cells.

2.9 GENE EXPRESSION ANALYSIS OF TISSUES

2.9.1 Primer Design

Peritoneal cells were evaluated for expression of mRNAs encoding the NOS isoforms, nNOS, iNOS and eNOS. The testes were evaluated for mRNAs encoding the steroidogenic enzyme HSD3 β 1 and the TGF β receptor 1 (T β RI). The housekeeping genes, 18S and β -actin, were included as reference genes. All mRNAs were quantified using real time – reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR).

Primers for the NOS, β -actin and 18S genes were designed and validated by others (Ingman, 2002), (Annes, 2004). Primers for HSD3 β 1 and T β R1 were designed using murine cDNA sequences obtained from the National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) website (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>). Primer sequences were analysed with Primer Express software to ensure they spanned the intron - exon boundaries of the gene. They were then subjected to the NCBI 'BLAST' analysis to confirm their theoretical specificity. Following synthesis (by Sigma Genosys) they were reconstituted to 100 mM with MQ water. Primers were validated by finding the optimum combination of primer and cDNA dilutions that gave a single dissociation peak along with the lowest signal to noise ratio. The PCR products were separated by gel electrophoresis on a 2% agarose gel and product size was confirmed using size markers.

2.9.2 Optimisation of RT-PCR Conditions

Optimal reaction conditions were determined by serially diluting primer sets and control cDNA. Those providing the highest signal and efficiency in the absence of primer dimers and contaminating peaks were found. The dilutions at which reaction linearity was confirmed, by assessing log of the dilution versus cycle threshold (CT) value, were used for subsequent sample analysis (Lin Reg software) (Ramakers,

2003). The primer sequences, nucleotide position and optimal reaction conditions are shown (Table 2-2).

Gene	Position	Primer Sequence	Primer Concentration μM	cDNA dilution
iNOS	883(fwd)	5'CATCAGGTCGGCCATCACT	0.5	10
	968(rev)	5'CGTACCGGATGAGCTGTG AA		
nNOS	2586(fwd)	5'CACCCCAACTCTGTGCAAG AG	0.5	1
	2717(rev)	5'CGGTCCAGTACTTTCAAAG TTGTCT		
eNOS	1467(fwd)	5'CAGGCATCACCAGGAAGA AGA	0.5	10
	1558(rev)	5'CACACGCTTCGCCATCAC		
HSD3β1	235(fwd)	5'GGACAAAGTATTCCGACCA GAAAC	0.5	10
	337(rev)	5'CAGGCACTGGGCATCCA		
TβRI	802(fwd)	5'AGACAACAAAGACAATGG GACATG	0.5	10
	896(rev)	5'CAGTGTATCTATTCAAGTA ATCGAAAAGG		
β-actin	24(fwd)	5'CGTGGGCCGCCCTAGGCA CCA	0.5	100
	209(rev)	5'ACACGCAGCTCATTGTA		
18S	674(fwd)	5'ACGTCTGCCCTATCAACTT TCG	0.125	1280
	799(rev)	5'CTGCCTTCCTTGGATGTGG TA		

Table 2-2 Primers for real time RT-PCR.

2.9.3 Peritoneal Cell Preparation

Cells were collected after cervical dislocation of mice and lavage of the peritoneal cavity with 5 mL of cold HBSS containing EDTA. After gentle massage of the abdominal wall for one minute, the peritoneal cell population was retrieved and centrifuged for 5 minutes at 1,000 rcf at 4°C.

2.9.4 RNA Extraction

Tissue samples (approximately 50 – 200 µg) were retrieved from -70°C storage and homogenised in 500 µL of Trizol (Invitrogen Life Technologies, California, USA) containing 10 µg of carrier glycogen using an Ultra-Turrax (Ika, Staufen, Germany). 200 µL of chloroform was then added and the samples were gently vortexed before placing on ice and centrifuging at 11,000 rpm for 15 minutes at 4°C. The aqueous RNA phase was transferred into a new eppendorf tube and precipitated overnight at -20°C with an equal volume of isopropanol.

2.9.5 DNA Removal

The precipitated samples were washed and re-suspended prior to DNase treatment. Samples were centrifuged at 11,000 rpm for 30 minutes at 4°C and the supernatant poured off, with care not to disturb the pellet. The pellet was washed twice with 500 µL of cold 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 11,000 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C. The pellet was air dried for approximately 30 minutes before being dissolved in 50 µL of sterile MQ water.

DNase master mix comprising of 25 µL 5x DNA buffer, 1 µL RNase inhibitor and 5 µL DNase I (Roche Diagnostics) was added to the samples and incubated at 37°C for 1 hour. To stop the reaction, 250 µL of water equilibrated phenol:chloroform:isoamyl alcohol at a ratio of 25:24:1 was added, the samples were vortexed then centrifuged at 11,000 rpm for 10 minutes at room temperature. The DNA-free RNA supernatant was collected and precipitated with 2.5 x sample volume of 100% ethanol and 0.1 x

sample volume of 2 M sodium acetate then stored at -20°C until reverse transcription.

2.9.6 Reverse Transcription

Precipitated RNA was washed and re-suspended for quantification. RNA was centrifuged at 11,000 rpm for 20 minutes at 4°C . The supernatant was carefully poured off and the pellet washed twice with 500 μL cold 70% ethanol by centrifuging at 11,000 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C . The pellet was air dried for approximately 30 minutes before being dissolved in 50 μL of sterile MQ water. The quantity and purity of RNA in the sample was determined by spectrophotometry (DU-500 Spectrophotometer: Beckman Instruments Inc. California, USA) at wavelengths of 260 and 280 nm. The quantity of RNA was determined by the following equation:

$$OD_{260} \times 40 \times \text{dilution} = \text{RNA } \mu\text{g} / \mu\text{L}$$

To reverse transcribe the RNA, 1 μg was combined with 2 μL of 500 $\mu\text{g} / \text{mL}$ random hexamers (Geneworks. Adelaide, South Australia) and incubated for 5 minutes at 65°C , then chilled on ice for a further 5 minutes. Reverse transcription was performed using Superscript III (Invitrogen Life Technologies). A master mix was prepared [8 μL 5 x RT buffer (Invitrogen Life Technologies), 2 μL DTT, 4 μL 10 mM dNTPs (AMRAD Pharmica Biotech: Victoria, Australia), 2 μL Superscript III Enzyme (Invitrogen Life Technologies) per sample] and 16 μL of this was added to each sample, and incubated for 5 minutes at 25°C , followed by 60 minutes at 50°C . The reaction was stopped by heat inactivation for 10 minutes at 70°C . Reverse transcribed samples were chilled on ice and stored at -20°C until real-time RT - PCR application.

2.9.7 Real - Time Reverse Transcription - Polymerase Chain Reaction (RT - PCR)

Quantitative RT-PCR was performed in real-time (using a Geneamp 5700 thermal cycler: Applied Biosystems. California, USA). The reaction mix consisted of (10 μL)

1x SYBR green PCR master mix (Applied Biosystems), 4 μ L water, 4 μ L cDNA template, 1 μ L of forward and reverse primers in a 20 μ L reaction mixture. Non template controls (NTC), in which cDNA was omitted (and water was substituted) were included as were template controls in which control cDNA was used. Samples were amplified in duplicate using a two step thermo-cycling protocol in 1 cycle of 50°C for 2 minutes, 95°C for 10 minutes, 40 cycles of 95°C for 15 seconds and 60°C for 1 minute.

The PCR data was retrieved and a background fluorescence baseline was defined at cycles 6–15. A threshold was manually set midway in the exponential phase of the amplification curve and gene expression data normalised to the housekeeping genes was quantified using the $2^{-\Delta\Delta CT}$ method (Applied Biosystems Bulletin #2). The amount of PCR product in the TGF β 1+/+ control group was multiplied by a constant to give the mean an arbitrary value of 100. This allowed the data for all samples to be expressed relative to the mRNA content of control tissue.

2.10 SURGICAL INSERTION OF MINI-OSMOTIC PUMPS

TGF β 1-/- male mice received 9.6 μ g / day rhLTGF β 1 (recombinant human latent TGF β 1, R&D Systems) in a low-endotoxin vehicle of 2% BSA in PBS. TGF β 1+/+ and other TGF β 1-/- male controls received 2% BSA vehicle only (Appendix A). All pumps were primed prior to sub-cutaneous insertion by submersing in sterile saline at 37°C for 4 hours. Treatment continued for 14 days at a flow rate of 0.22 μ L / hr, using 14 day-100 μ L mini osmotic pumps (ALZET: Durect Corp. California, USA).

The pumps were inserted using aseptic technique incorporating 70% ethanol. Halothane (Rhone Merieux. Lyon, France) at 2% in combination with 800 mL / min oxygen was used as an anaesthetic. An area on the dorsal rump was shaved, and a small incision through the skin was made. Blunt forceps were used to prise skin from the peritoneal wall to make a small space for the implant, which was inserted under the skin high on the shoulder of the mice. The incision was closed firmly with a 9 mm

wound clip (Becton Dickinson) and mice were given 100% oxygen until showing signs of consciousness.

2.11 BEHAVIOURAL STUDIES

Males were placed individually in clear cages and observed for 1 hour between 13.00 hours and 16.00 hours. Time spent sleeping, genital grooming, and erectile activity were recorded under these conditions.

2.11.1 Sleeping Studies

The amount of time spent asleep and awake were recorded to determine if this influenced the amount of time spent on reproductive behaviours.

2.11.2 Genital Grooming

A genital grooming event was recorded each time the mice bent over on their hind legs to lick their genitals in the absence of an erection.

2.11.3 Erectile Activity

An erection was counted when the mouse bent over to groom and hold the genitals as the penis emerged. Where erections were recorded for the mice with pump inserts, the tests were performed shortly prior to blood sampling. Some mice were treated with agents immediately prior to evaluation, to attempt erection induction. Sildenafil Citrate (Viagra: Pfizer. New York, USA) was intra-peritoneally injected at various doses, while apomorphine (Sigma-Aldrich) was sub-cutaneously injected into to the shoulder region of other mice at various doses (Appendix A). Occasionally some tests were performed in the presence of ovariectomised females (see 2.11.3.1 below).

2.11.3.1 OVARECTOMISED FEMALE MICE

Female mice (CBA-F1, 8 - 10 weeks old) had their ovaries removed to allow artificial stimulation into estrous by administration of exogenous steroid hormones. They were then used to induce sexual responses in male erectile studies.

Avertin (15 μ L) was injected intra-peritoneally to sedate the female mice. After shaving the dorsal skin and swabbing with 70% ethanol, the skin on the back and the muscle layer beneath was excised to expose the ovaries. The fat pad adjacent to the kidneys was externalised and secured to the exterior surface of the mouse to gain access to the ovaries. The ovaries were gently prised away from the surrounding tissue. The fat pad was returned to its original location and the cavity was closed by suturing. The skin wound was stapled closed and the mice were allowed to recover.

To stimulate estrous, 2.8 μ g (in 100 μ L) of estradiol benzoate in sesame oil was sub-cutaneously injected two days prior to testing. On the test day 50 μ g (in 100 μ L) of progesterone in sesame oil was sub-cutaneously injected (Appendix A). Five hours later females were placed in cages with a wire mesh that acted as a physical barrier, separating them from male mice. Behaviour of the male mice was then recorded.

2.11.4 Mating

Males with pump implants were subjected to two rounds of identical mating experiments. These were executed on days 7 and 14 of the treatment protocol where the day of pump insertion = day 1 (Figure 6-1). All mating studies were preceded by a non-contact adaptation period of two days with adult cycling CBA/F1 females to allow males to become accustomed to the female scent. Contact between males and females were excluded during these times by placing the mice in Whitten cages.

For the mating experiments, immature (3 - 4 weeks old) female CBA/F1 mice were treated with exogenous gonadotrophins to induce estrous and receptivity to males. Females were administered 5 IU PMSG (Folligon: Intervet. Boxmeer, The

Netherlands) at 1200 hours on day 5 or 12 and then 5 IU hCG (Chorulon: Intervet) at 1200 hours on days 7 or 14 (Appendix A). Female receptivity was confirmed when uterine tract flushings were positive for cornified epithelial cells (see 2.13. below). The females were introduced into the male's cage 2:1 at 2300 hours on day 7 or 14 under red light. The first 2 hours of contact were recorded from overhead using a video camera (NV-DS38: Panasonic. Yokohama, Japan).

Mating behaviour of the males was quantified from the videos using the following criteria.

- 1) Mounts: identified by standing with both hind legs on the ground and use of the fore legs to secure the female.
- 2) Intromissions: identified by the male mounting the female, securing her and thrusting his pelvis for up to 20 seconds.
- 3) Ejaculations: identified as an intromission event followed by the male rolling over to one side with the female for a few seconds.

The total number of mounts is given as the combined number of mounts, intromissions and ejaculations. The total number of intromissions is given as the combined number of intromissions and ejaculations. Mounting and intromitting are also calculated on a per minute basis, where the total mounts and intromissions respectively, were divided by the interval in minutes between co-caging with females until 1) ejaculation occurred or 2) until 120 minutes passed, whichever was shortest.

$$\frac{\textit{Total Number of Mounts}}{\textit{Minutes Until Ejaculation or 120}} = \textit{Mounts per Minute}$$

This value takes into account the reduced interest of males in further sexual activity following a successful ejaculation. The number of mice displaying ejaculation activity is expressed as a percentage of the total mice assessed. The number of ejaculations

achieved by each mouse within the two hour observation period is expressed as ejaculations per hour.

2.12 UTERINE TRACT FLUSHINGS

On the morning following mating, the females were checked for the presence of a vaginal plug or sperm in the uterine tract flushing, indicating whether or not the mice had successfully mated. Sterile PBS (15 μ L) was gently pipetted into the vagina then recovered for microscopic evaluation. The cellular contents of the smear were examined under phase contrast microscope to determine the stage of ovarian cycle and female receptivity as outlined below.

Proestrous >50% round epithelial cells

Estrous >90% cornified epithelial cells

Metestrous 50-90% cornified epithelial cells, rest leukocytes

Diestrous >50% leukocytes

The smears were also examined for the presence of sperm.

2.13 QUANTITATION OF SPERM

Some male mice were sacrificed and both cauda epididymis were placed into HBSS at room temperature. The cauda were dissected and contents were squeezed out with fine forceps into 500 μ L of fresh HBSS. The cauda tissue was removed from the dish and the sperm diluted 1:10 or 1:20 in fresh HBSS then placed on a haemocytometer and cover-slipped for sperm counting by phase contrast

microscopy. Samples were counted in duplicate. To calculate the number of sperm per mouse, the following equation was used.

$$\frac{\text{Count}}{\text{Haemocytometer Depth (mm}^3\text{)}} = \text{Sperm per mm}^3$$

$$\frac{\text{Sperm per mm}^3}{\text{dilution} \times \text{initial volume}} = \text{Sperm per Organ}$$

2.14 SACRIFICE OF MICE RECEIVING TGFB1 VIA MINI-OSMOTIC PUMPS

2.14.1 Sample Collection

On the day of the treatment protocol, the males were anaesthetised for cardiac blood collection and were then sacrificed by cervical dislocation for peritoneal cell harvesting and tissue collection. Penis, testes and liver were taken and placed in liquid nitrogen for RNA or protein analysis. Additional samples from those tissues were placed in fixative overnight for subsequent paraffin embedding and immunohistochemical analysis (all methods are described above).

2.15 STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

Where Shapiro-Wilk tests showed a parameter to be not normally distributed, a non-parametric analysis was performed. Where normal distribution was evident, a parametric analysis was performed. Non-parametric analyses were performed using the Mann Whitney U method (2-tailed significance values), while parametric analyses were performed by one-way ANOVA followed by t-test with Bonferroni correction.

Associations between parameters in milk were assessed by Pearson correlation, while the Spearman's rho correlation test was used for testing correlations between the genotype groups.

All data is expressed as the mean \pm the standard error of the mean (SEM), unless otherwise stated. Statistical significance was assumed at $p < 0.05$ and all tests were analysed using SPSS version 12 (Apache Software Foundation).

Chapter 3: The Role of TGF β 1 in Male Reproductive Behaviour and Secondary Sex Characteristics

3.1 INTRODUCTION

Initial investigations in male TGF β 1 null (TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$) mice found them to be infertile due to deficiencies at multiple levels (Ingman, 2002) (Ingman, 2007). The TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ males had lower serum testosterone levels and could not effectively intromit with normal receptive females. As a result, ejaculation and subsequent sperm transfer failed to take place. Histological examination of penis tissue sections stained with haematoxylin and eosin did not detect any morphometric differences within the tissue structure. Investigations into the morphometry of androgen-insensitive mice were found to have undersized penis tissue structures such as the os bone and urethra (Murakami, 1987), suggesting that while low, the testosterone levels in TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice are enough to allow normal penile development.

Expression of TGF β throughout development has been shown for many organs and systems, the penis being no exception. TGF β 1 expression in the penis of rats was found to peak at two months of age and then decrease over the next four months to initial levels (Gelman, 1998). These authors also found evidence that TGF β functioned to inhibit penile growth in young rats as demonstrated by a significant reduction (38%) in penile shaft weight when exogenous TGF β 1 was delivered directly to the penile corpus cavernosum. To evaluate the effects of deficient endogenous TGF β , earlier analyses on TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice measured the ratio of penis weight to body weight. Those mice showed a slight increase in relative penile weight (mean \pm SEM = 13.7 \pm 7.7%) compared to the TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ control mice, although this did not reach significance (Ingman, 2002). Further investigations into the tissue structure of the penis in these mice were not carried out in that study.

The surface of the mouse penis is characteristically covered with keratinised spines which project toward the base of the shaft. In addition, a 'cup' structure is evident at the tip of the penis. It is purported that these distal cups are involved in depositing the copulatory plug while the spines aid in anchoring the males to the females during intromission as well as in stimulating the ejaculation response (Breed, 2003). In support of this, penile spines that overlie dermal tactile receptors were found to

influence copulatory behaviour in marmosets (Dixon, 1991). Penile spines are composed primarily of keratin whose production is influenced by TGF β in other cell types (Freedberg, 2001) (Doi, 2003). In addition, the development of penile spines is proposed to be androgen dependent (Dixon, 1991) (Lester R. Aronson) and thus may be regulated by TGF β 1 indirectly. Penile spine morphometry was therefore analysed in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, to determine whether spinal alterations may be contributing to intromission failure in these mice.

Erectile behaviour and genital grooming were also investigated in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. Mice normally and frequently perform oral grooming of the whole body including the genital area. The amount of grooming that specifically occurred in the genital area has been reported for rats but was not found to correlate with testosterone levels (Moore, 1986). As limited information is available on this subject, genital grooming was assessed in the current study to ascertain if this behaviour is associated with erectile behaviour. This could occur since both erectile activity and sexual behaviour are influenced by dopamine and areas of the brain that receive inputs directly from the hypothalamus (Liu, 1997) (Magoul, 1994). To achieve erections, adequate testosterone levels appear to be important as demonstrated by androgen withdrawal and replacement studies in rodents and humans (Baba, 2000) (Caretta, 2005). Thus, deficient serum testosterone concentrations in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice may affect their capacity to achieve an erection and effectively intromit. Additionally, a TGF β 1 deficiency could interfere with brain function, perhaps through its interaction with the neurotransmitter dopamine, which stimulates the erectile response (Hull, 2004) (Sarkar, 2005) (Farkas, 2003).

Biochemically, penile erections occur when intracellular calcium levels fall and local muscles relax (Figure 3-1). Two pathways that reduce calcium are known. Firstly, the nitric oxide / cyclic guanosine monophosphate (NO / cGMP) pathway, which requires that available NO regulated by NOS, binds to guanylate cyclase which stimulates cGMP production causing calcium levels to fall. Secondly, the vasoactive intestinal peptide / cyclic adenosine monophosphate (VIP / cAMP) pathway, which requires that available VIP binds to adenylate cyclase which stimulates cAMP production causing calcium levels to fall (Steers, 2002). Pharmacological agents that reduce intracellular calcium have been widely used in rodents to induce erections (Elabbady,

1995). Sildenafil citrate (Viagra) acts peripherally within the penis to mediate erections, while others such as apomorphine act centrally through the nervous system (Holmes, 2000) (Montorsi, 2003) (Andersson, 2001). Viagra assists erections through inhibiting the breakdown of cGMP in the penile tissues (Carson, 2005). Apomorphine acts by targeting dopamine receptors to cause the release of NO and VIP thereby reducing intracellular calcium levels (Steers, 2002).

Interestingly, earlier work with TGF β 1^{-/-} mice had revealed that intromission behaviour was not improved following Viagra administration (Ingman, 2002). This was attributed to a decreased capacity of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice to induce mRNA expression of penile endothelial nitric oxide synthase (eNOS), a precursor to NO in the erection pathway. However attainment of erection was not evaluated in that study (Ingman, 2002). To establish the ability of TGF β 1 deficient mice to achieve erections with or without pharmaceutical manipulation of the cGMP and dopamine receptor pathways, they were directly assessed for erectile activity following apomorphine or Viagra treatment.

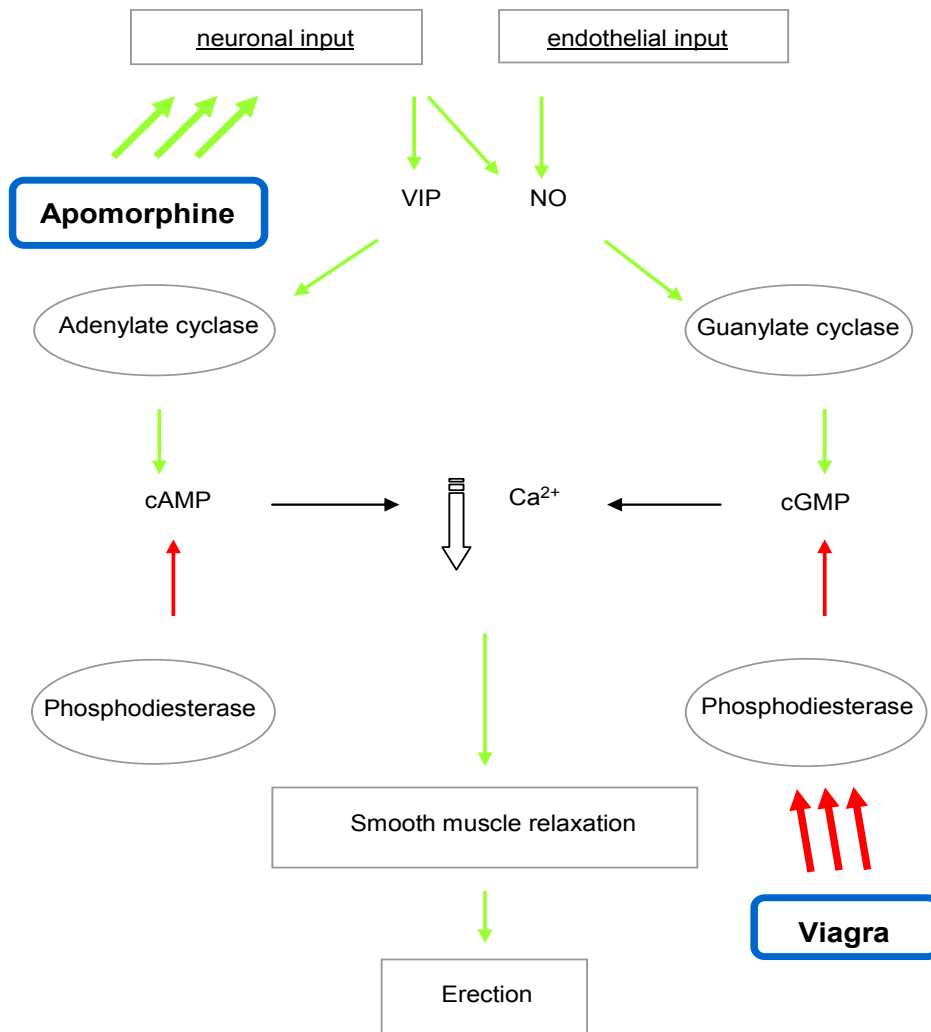


Figure 3-1. Biochemistry of the erectile response.

Nitric oxide (NO) and vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) are released from neuronal and endothelial tissues. VIP activates adenylate cyclase which causes a rise in cAMP and a reduction in intracellular calcium leading to smooth muscle relaxation and an erection. NO activates guanylate cyclase which causes a rise in cGMP and a reduction in intracellular calcium leading to smooth muscle relaxation and an erection. Phosphodiesterase inhibits erections by breaking down cAMP and cGMP levels. Red arrows indicate inhibitory actions and green arrows indicate stimulatory actions. Apomorphine acts on neuronal cells to stimulate VIP and NO release, while Viagra inhibits phosphodiesterase activity.

3.2 ANALYSIS OF PENILE STRUCTURE IN TGF β 1^{-/-} MICE

To evaluate the cause of reduced intromission behaviour by the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, the whole penile organ was examined for structural or morphological defects. To perform this, the mice were sacrificed and the penis was promptly inflated with fixative via a needle inserted into the main artery at the base of the penis. The puncture site was immediately sealed with suture thread prior to excision of the penis. The penis samples were then processed and coated with carbon gold to allow analysis by scanning electron microscopy. The structure and penile spines were evaluated using Summit software (Methods 2.5).

3.2.1 Gross Morphology

Scanning electron microscopic images of the penis revealed the gross anatomy of the organs including penile spines. The distal cups were comparable between genotypes although a considerable degree of variation within both genotype groups was observed (Figure 3-2). Despite this, no differences in height were found between the TGF β 1^{+/+} (mean \pm SEM = 3.6 \pm 0.4 mm) and TGF β 1^{-/-} (3.2 \pm 0.4 mm) genotype groups and similarly no differences in width were found between the TGF β 1^{+/+} (2.7 \pm 0.3 mm) and TGF β 1^{-/-} (2.6 \pm 0.2 mm) genotype groups (data not shown).

3.2.2 Spine Density and Spine Length

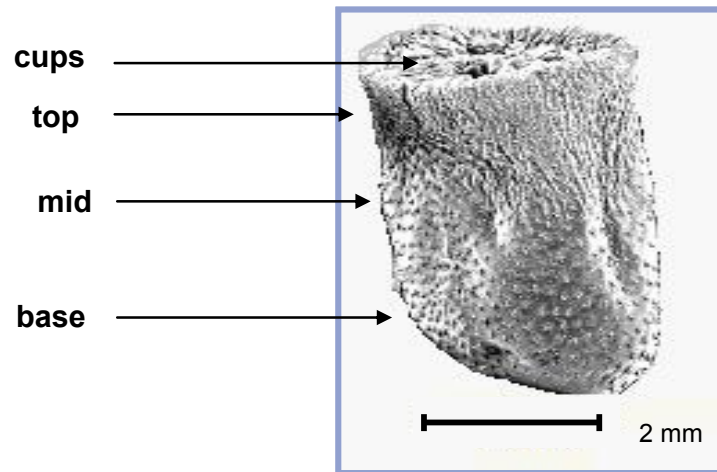
Penile spines were clearly visible in the scanning electron microscopic images at a higher magnification, allowing quantitative analysis. Measurements of spines were taken from three areas along the length of the penile shaft. The length was divided equally into top, mid and base regions. Spines were counted in a defined image area and their lengths were measured from the base of the spine to the tip (Methods 2.5).

The penile spines in the TGF β 1^{+/+} mice showed a progressive decrease in spine density from top to base, however the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice did not exhibit the same

progressive decrease (Figure 3-3A). There were no differences in average spine density between genotype groups, when all regions were combined (Figure 3-3B).

When spine lengths were measured in the three regions of penile tissue from $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ mice, those at the base of the penis were significantly longer than those in their top region. This did not occur in the $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice (Figure 3-4A). There were no differences in average spine length between genotype groups, when all regions were combined (Figure 3-4B).

A



B

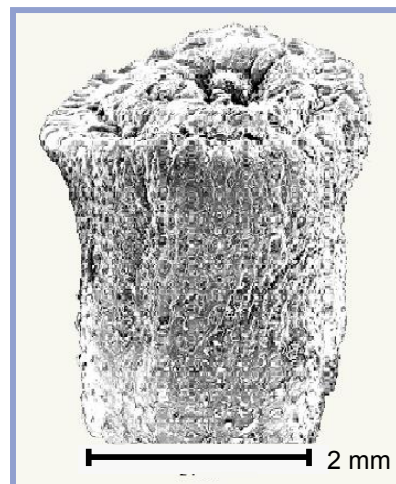


Figure 3-2 Scanning electron microscopy images of the penis in $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ (A) and $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ (B) male mice.

Distal cups, the top, mid and base regions along the shaft are shown. These images are representative of $n=6$ $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ and $n=6$ $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ males.

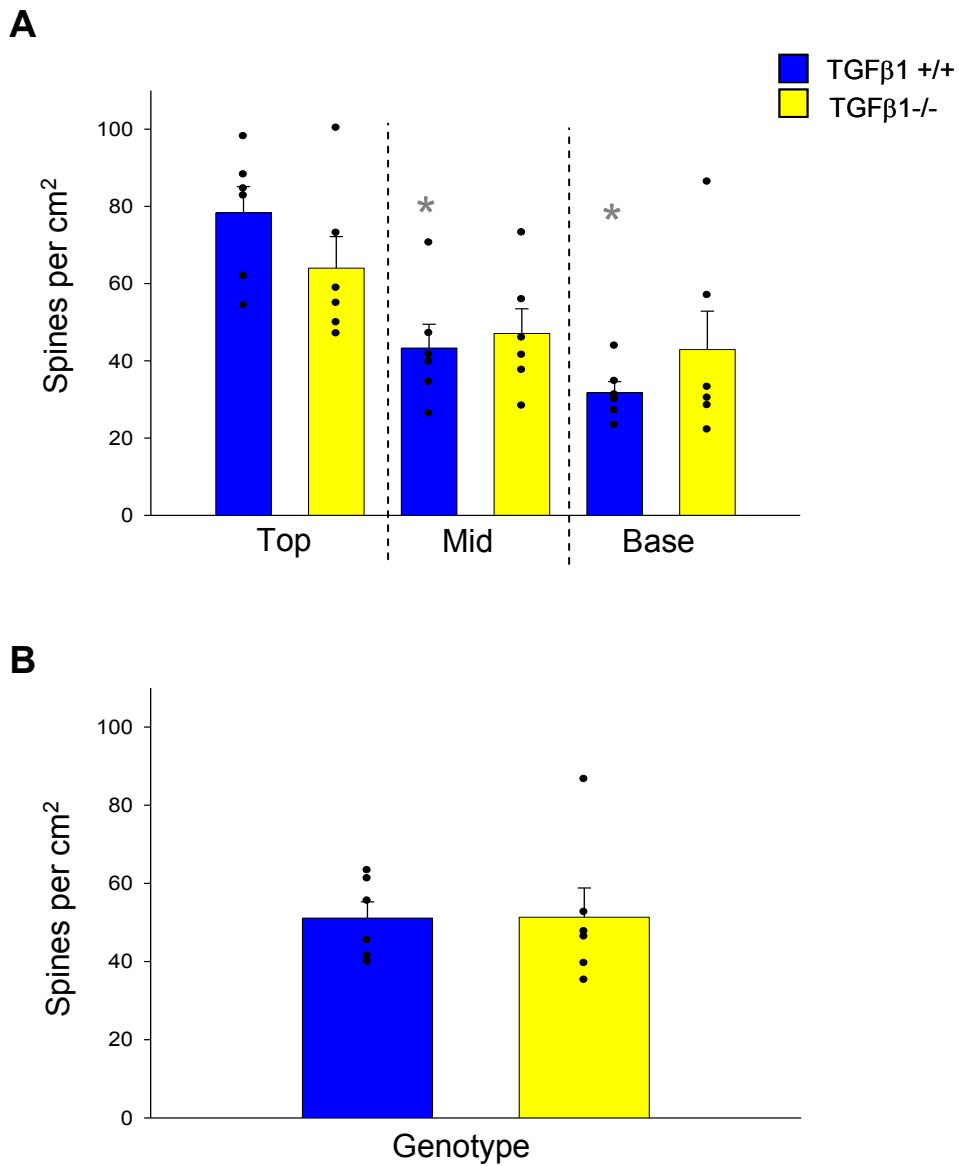


Figure 3-3 Spine density in penile regions (A) and spine density overall (B).

Spines were visualised by scanning electron microscopy and counted in each region of the penis. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant difference from the top region of the TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the ANOVA Bonferroni method for (A) and the t-test for (B). $n = 6$ for each group.

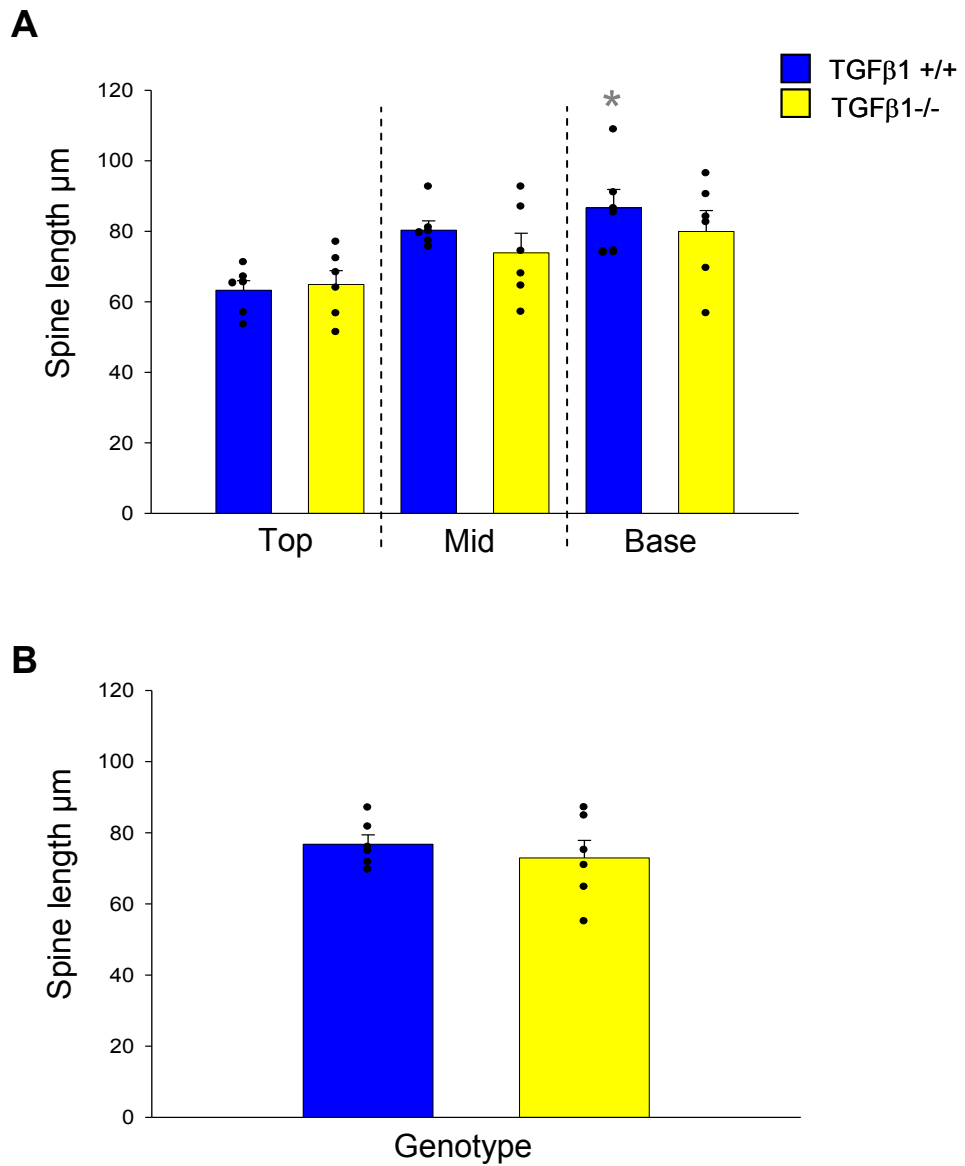


Figure 3-4 Spine lengths per penile region (A) and spine lengths overall (B).

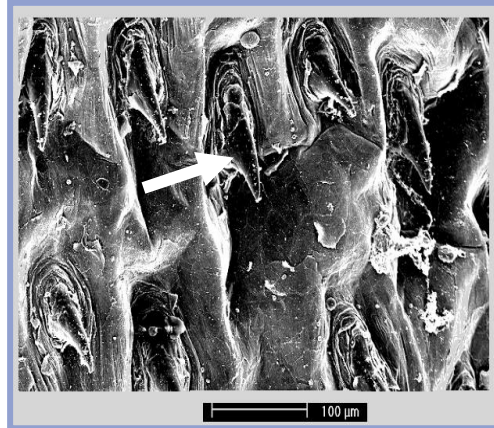
Spines were visualised by scanning electron microscopy and their lengths were measured in each region of the penis. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant difference from the top region of the TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the ANOVA Bonferroni method for (A) and the t-test for (B). $n = 6$ for each group.

3.2.3 Spine Protrusion

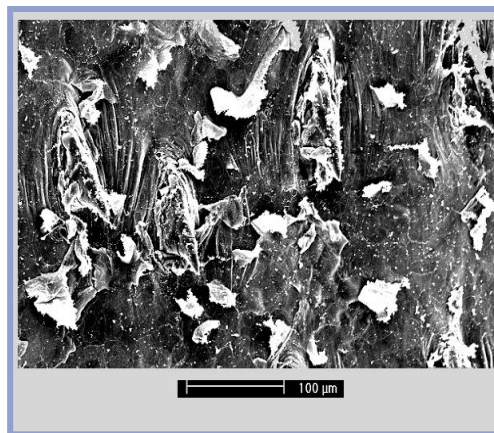
While undertaking the scanning electron microscopy study, it was noted that the exterior penile surface of some $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice was covered in material which appeared to obstruct the protrusion of spines (Figure 3-5). The material resembled the keratinized flakes of skin that slough away during normal skin re-generation, although more evidence would be needed to verify this.

Two of six $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice had this material completely covering some areas of the exterior surface. To further investigate this observation, the surfaces were arbitrarily measured and compared using 4 ranges in a scale of 0 - 100 percent of spine protrusion through the covering, 0 – 25%, 25 – 50%, 50 – 75% and 75 – 100%. Results revealed that the $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice exhibited a significant reduction in spine protrusion compared to the $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ mice in each penile region (Figure 3-6A) as well as overall (Figure 3-6B). Subsequent experiments sought to determine whether the accumulated surface material was the result of altered epithelial cell proliferation.

A



B



C

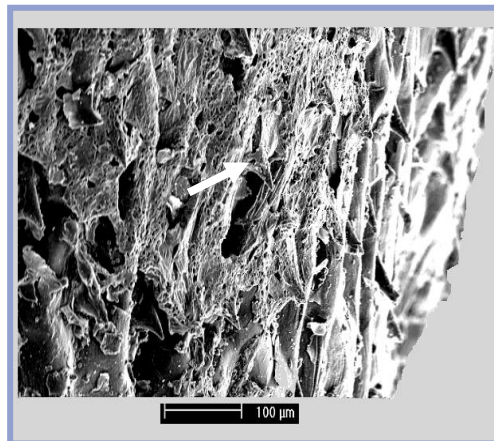


Figure 3-5 Penile spines in TGF β 1^{+/+} (A) and TGF β 1^{-/-} (B, C) mice.

Spines were visualised by scanning electron microscopy. Representative examples of fully protruded spines (large arrow) and partly protruded spines (small arrow) are shown.

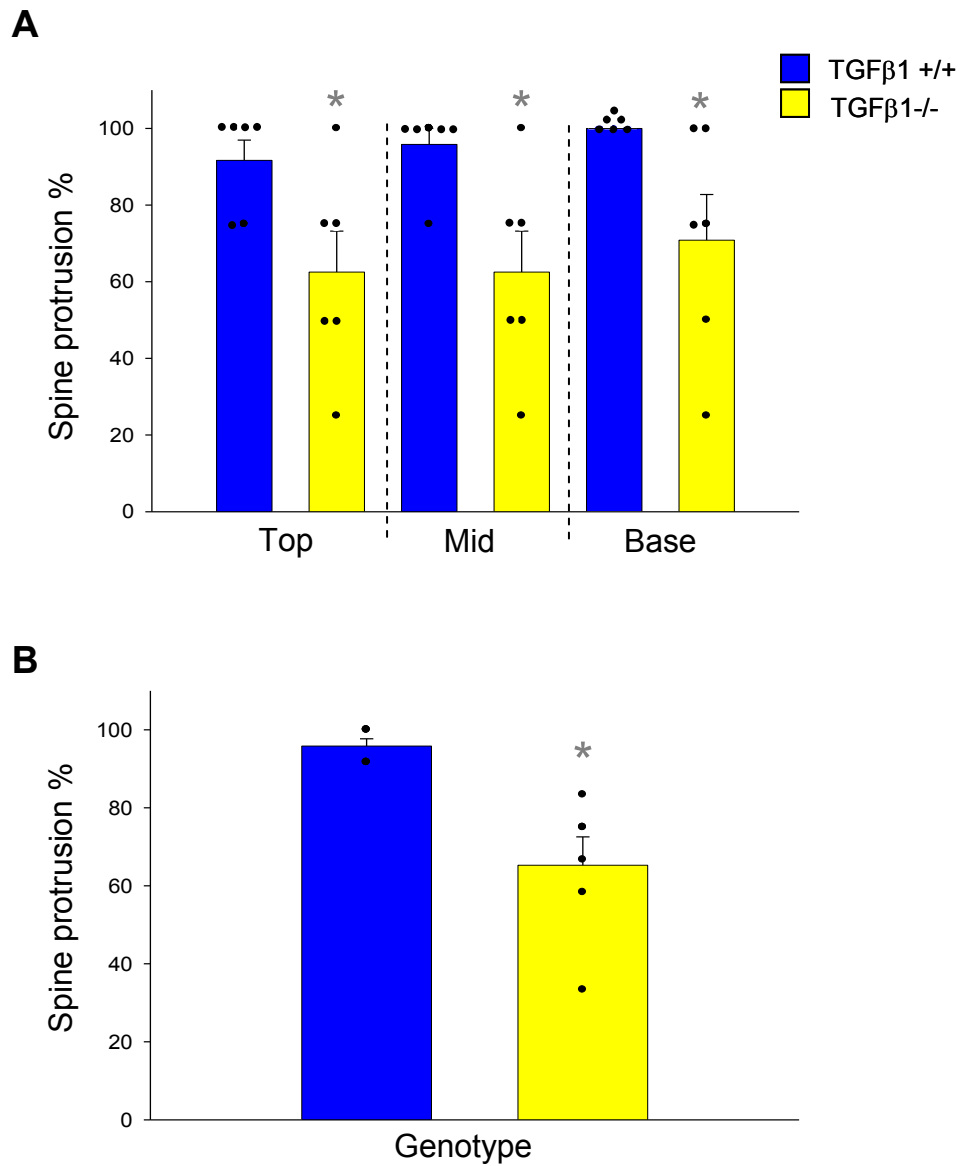


Figure 3-6 Spine protrusion per penile region (A) and spine protrusion overall (B).

Spines protruding through the epidermal covering were visualised by scanning electron microscopy and their protrusion measured in each region of the penis, using a scaled index as described in the methods. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values, * denotes significant difference from the TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. $n = 6$ for each group.

3.3 EPITHELIAL CELL PROLIFERATION

TGF β plays a major role in suppression of proliferation in various epithelial cell populations (Moses, 1991), therefore it seemed reasonable that endogenous TGF β 1 deficiency might cause increased epithelial cell proliferation to occur. In fact, studies of wound healing in TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice have shown an acceleration in wound re-epithelialisation compared to their littermate controls (Koch, 2000). Thus it was hypothesized that the excessive epithelial covering on the penis of TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice may be due to excessive epithelial cell proliferation.

To determine if superfluous epithelial proliferation is an underlying cause of the diminished spine protrusion in the TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice, proliferation was analysed using the bromo-deoxyuridine (BrdU) method. BrdU was intra-peritoneally injected into mice, and left for 90 minutes to allow incorporation into newly proliferating cells. Tissue sections were then assessed by immunohistological examination to detect BrdU positive cells (Methods 2.6.1 and Methods 2.7).

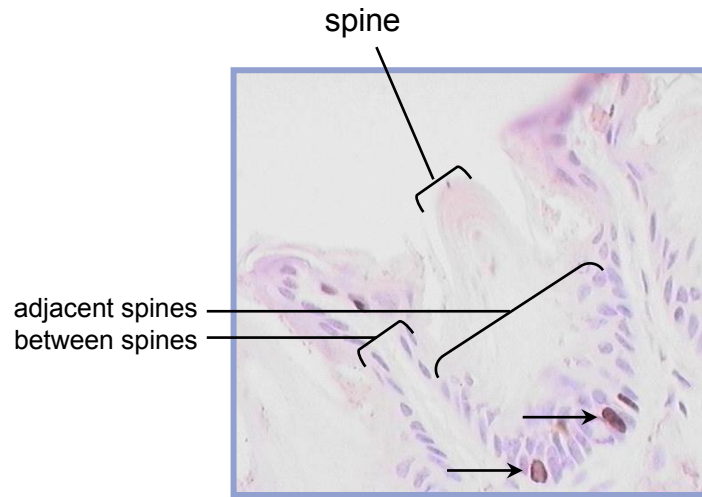
Since epithelial turnover specifically in penile skin has never been described, skin from the thigh and a region of the intestinal epithelium were also included in these analyses for comparison. The intestinal tract is known as a site of considerable cell turnover due to the rapid epithelial regeneration needed to sustain the highly dynamic digestive system. Newly formed epithelial cells originate in the intestinal crypts and differentiate, then migrate to the villi tip where they are eventually shed (Bullen, 2006).

3.3.1 Epithelial Cell Proliferation in the Penis

A representative image of BrdU staining within the penis skin is shown (Figure 3-7). BrdU positive cells were counted and compared to the total number of cells within two epithelial compartments, 1) adjacent to the spines and 2) between the spines. No differences in the ratio of BrdU positive cells to total epithelial cells were seen between genotype groups, irrespective of their location either adjacent or between

spines (Figure 3-8A). Also, when the two areas were combined, no significant difference was evident between genotype groups (Figure 3-8B).

A



B

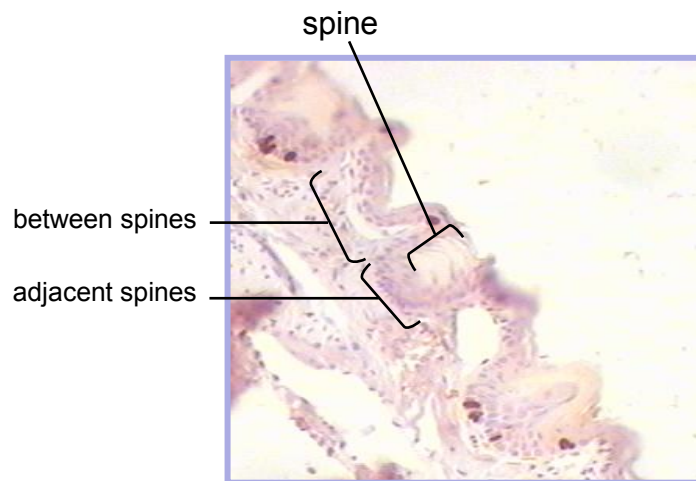


Figure 3-7 Image of proliferating cells in the penis skin.

Penis skin images is representative of all TGF β 1^{+/+} and TGF β 1^{-/-} samples tested. Magnification x40 (A). Magnification x20 (B). Spines, areas adjacent to and between the spines, and BrdU stained cells are shown (arrows).

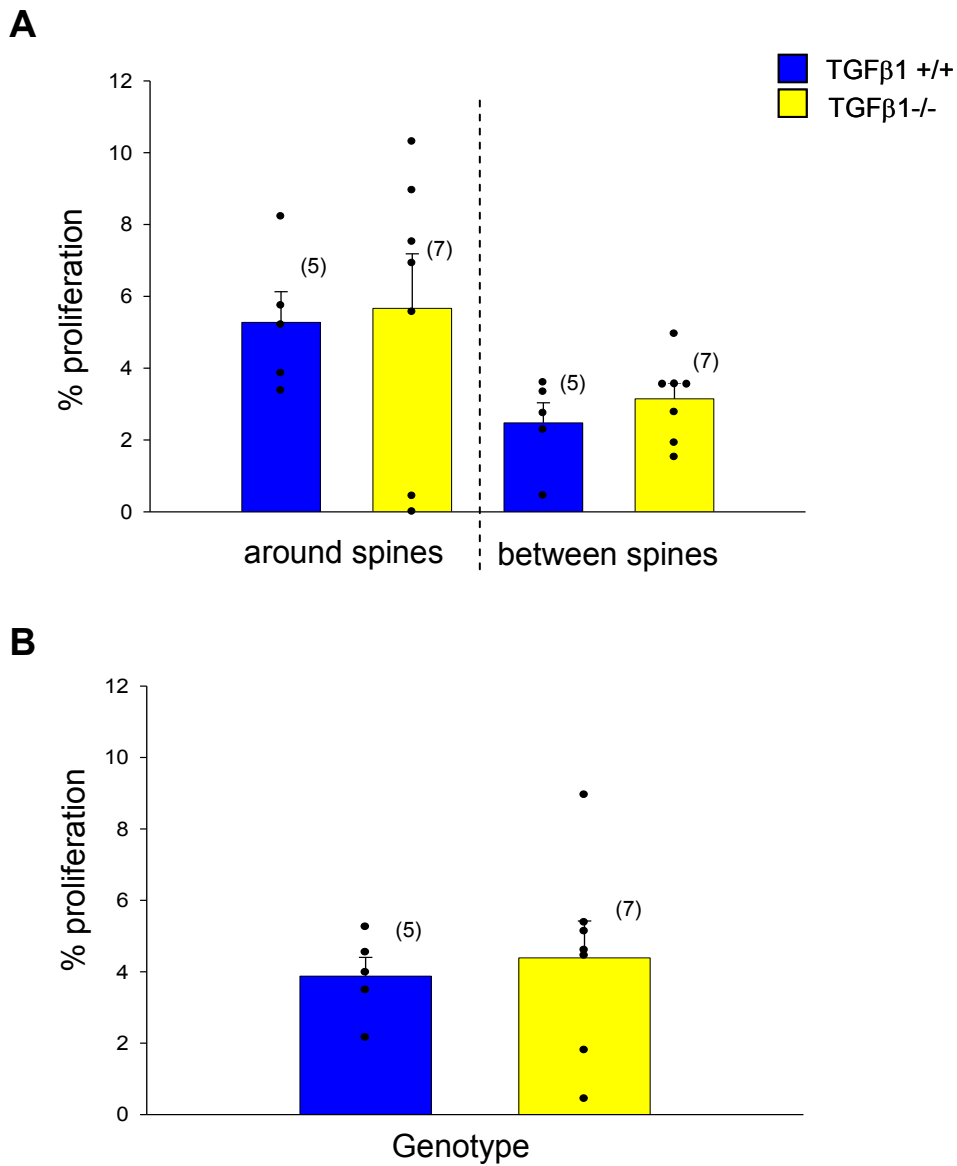


Figure 3-8 Percentage of proliferating cells in each area of the penis (A) and overall (B).

Proliferating cells were stained with BrdU and visualised by immunohistochemistry and compared to the total number of cells. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values, no significant differences were found ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the ANOVA Bonferroni method for (A) and the t-test for (B). $n = 6$ for each group.

3.3.2 Epithelial Cell Proliferation in Thigh Skin

Cellular proliferation was also analysed in the skin of the inner thigh area as this site is adjacent to the genital area. When the tissue was assessed, BrdU positive cells were scattered throughout the epidermis and around the sebaceous glands associated with hair follicles. In some mice, material resembling superfluous epithelium was observed on the outer surface of the skin (Figure 3-9). The number of BrdU positive cells within the epithelial areas of the epidermis and hair follicles was counted, these were then expressed as a percentage of the total number of cells in those areas. The area of the superfluous epithelium was determined by placing a grid over the image and was expressed as a percentage of the area immediately underlying the epidermis (Methods 2.6.2).

No differences in the number of BrdU positive cells were detected between genotype groups (Figure 3-10A) and despite one $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mouse showing a large quantity of superfluous material on the exterior surface, no statistically significant differences between the genotype groups were found irrespective of an outlier in the $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ group (Figure 3-10B).

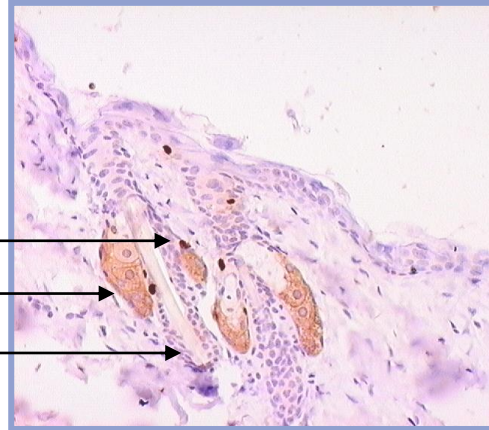
3.3.3 Epithelial Cell Proliferation in the Intestine

The intestinal crypts of $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice were assessed for epithelial proliferation (Methods 2.6.1 and 2.7). A representative image of the crypts containing BrdU positive cells is shown (Figure 3-11A).

The number of BrdU positive cells per crypt was counted, however no changes in epithelial proliferation between the genotype groups were found (Figure 3-11B).

A

proliferating cell
BrdU +
sebaceous gland
hair follicle



B

superfluous epithelium

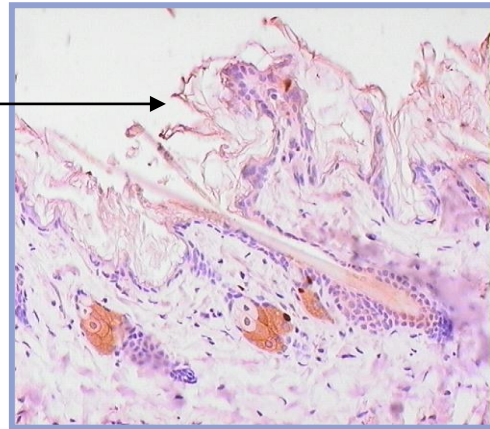


Figure 3-9 Images of BrdU staining in the skin from the thigh region.

Typical image of the thigh region of n=5 TGFβ1+/+ mice (A) and an image of the thigh region in the TGFβ1-/- mouse that was responsible for the outlier where the percentage of superfluous epithelium was measured (B). Arrows indicate the hair follicle, the sebaceous glands, BrdU stained cells and superfluous epithelium.

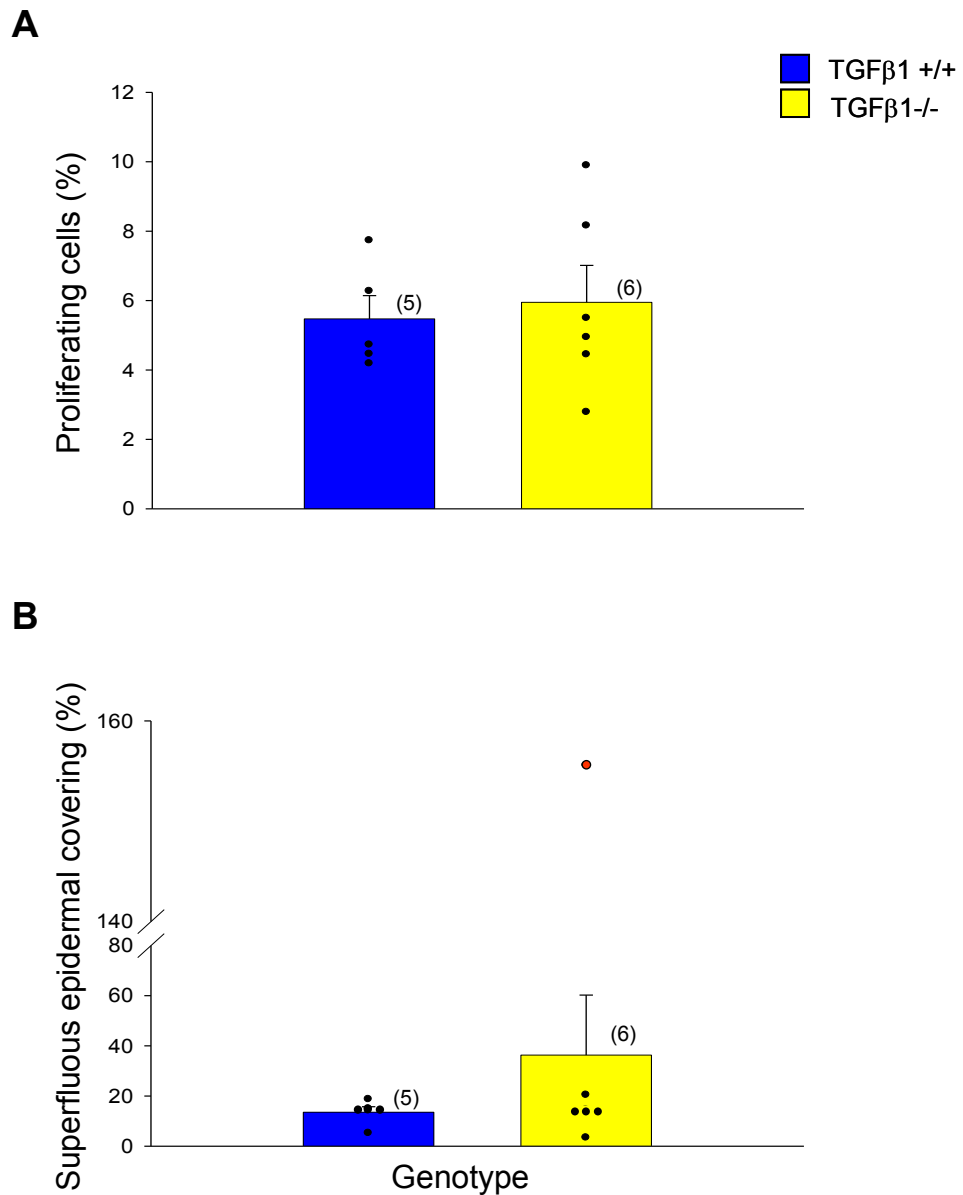


Figure 3-10 Percentage of proliferating cells in thigh skin (A), percentage of superfluous epidermal covering (B).

Proliferating cells were stained with BrdU and visualised by immunohistochemistry then compared to the total number of cells. The area of keratinized epithelium was compared to the surface area of the skin. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values (red = outlier), no significant differences were seen ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the t-test for (A) and the Mann Whitney U method for (B). n is shown in parentheses.

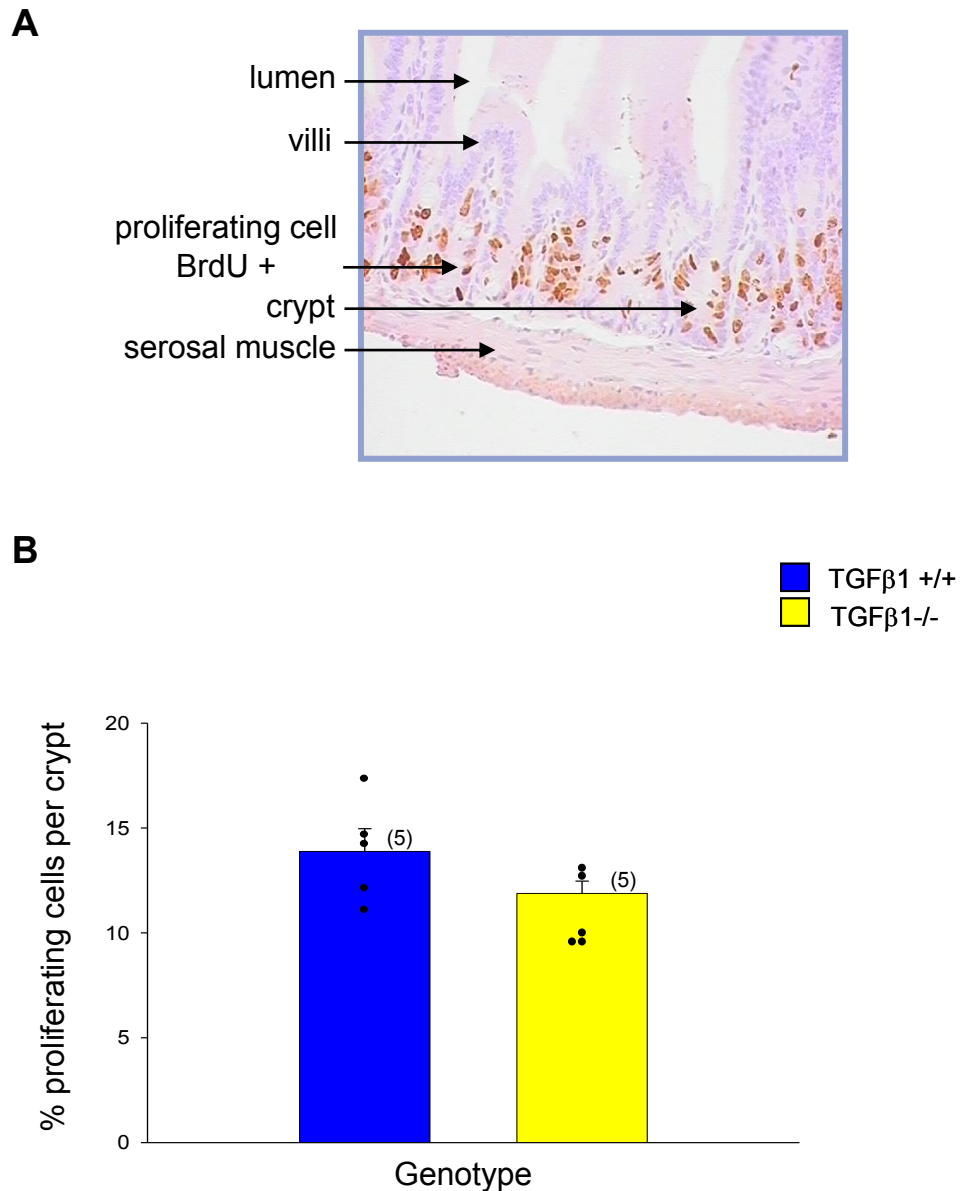


Figure 3-11 Image of proliferation within the intestinal tract (A) and percentage of proliferation per intestinal crypt (B).

Intestinal tract image is representative of all TGFβ1^{+/+} and TGFβ1^{-/-} samples tested. Arrows indicate the serosal muscle, the crypt, the villi, the lumen and the BrdU stained cells. Cells were stained with BrdU and assessed by immunohistochemistry and are expressed as the percentage of proliferating cells per crypt. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values, no significant differences were seen ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses.

3.4 REPRODUCTIVE BEHAVIOURS IN TGFB1-/- MICE

To examine the behaviour of male mice in the absence of female contact, they were placed individually in cages with clear plastic walls and observed for 1 hour between 13.00 hours and 16.00 hours. Genital grooming and erectile activity were recorded and are described here as reproductive behaviours during isolation.

The amount of time spent asleep and awake were also recorded to determine if this influenced the amount of time spent on reproductive behaviours. Per hour, the TGF β 1+/+ mice slept between 0 and 30 minutes (mean \pm SEM = 8.0 \pm 2.7 minutes, n = 15) and the TGF β 1-/- mice slept between 0 and 40 minutes (9.3 \pm 2.9 minutes, n = 22). Genotype groups were not statistically different. As the mice exhibited similar patterns of wakefulness, it was concluded that sleep would not influence time spent on reproductive behaviours.

3.4.1 Genital Grooming

A genital grooming event was recorded each time the mice bent over on their hind legs, in the absence of an erection, to lick the genital area. A similar number of TGF β 1+/+ (88.9%) and TGF β 1-/- (83.3%) mice performed at least one genital grooming act, with the number of grooming acts ranging from zero through to twelve. However a smaller proportion of TGF β 1-/- mice (55.6%) displayed greater than one grooming act compared to the TGF β 1+/+ mice (88.9%) (Figure 3-12A).

A significant difference between genotype groups was also observed when grooming was expressed on a per hour basis. The TGF β 1-/- mice (mean \pm SEM = 2.4 \pm 0.6 grooming events per hour) were found to perform genital grooming acts less frequently than the TGF β 1+/+ mice (6.4 \pm 1.3 grooming events per hour) (Figure 3-12B).

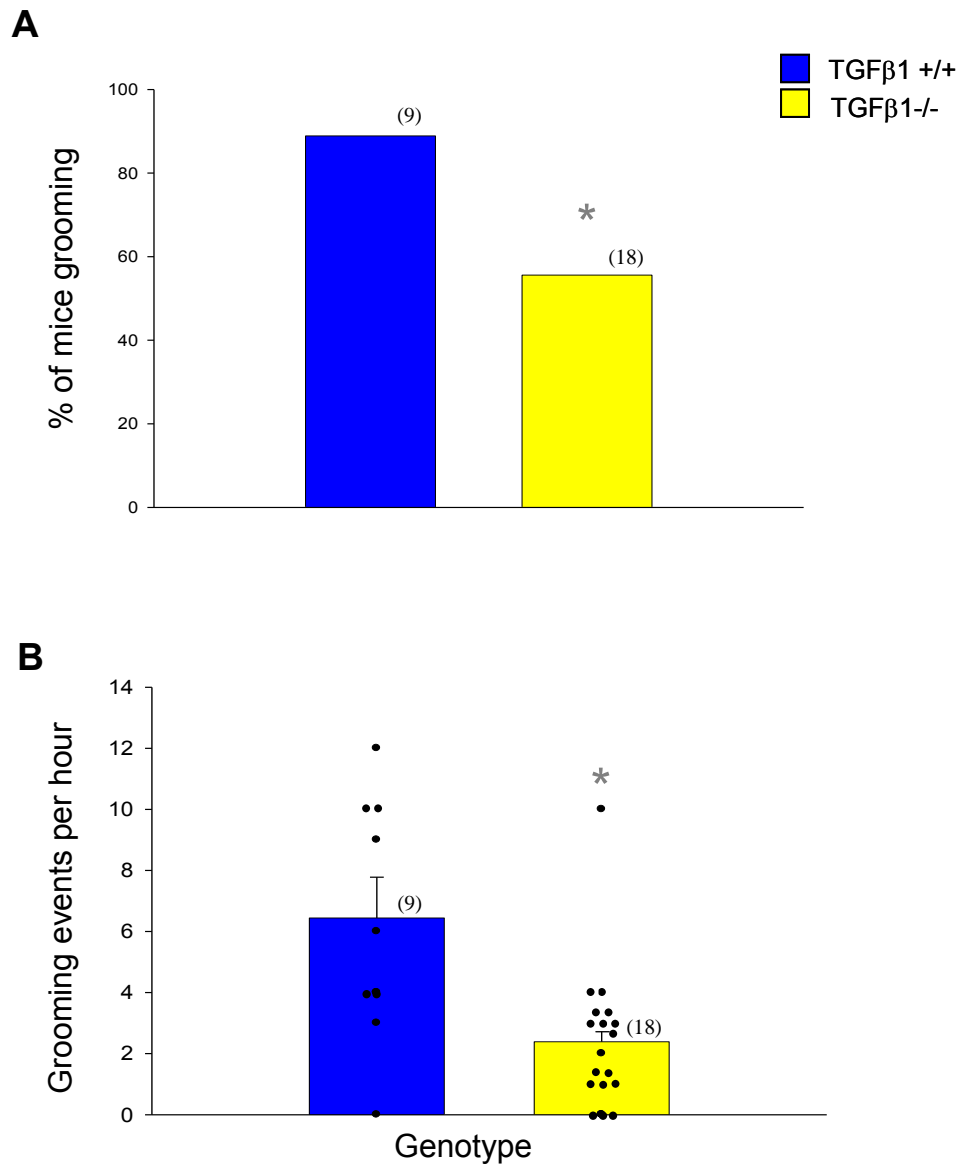


Figure 3-12 Percent of mice grooming genitals (A) and grooming events per hour (B).

Grooming was visualised by placing mice in clear cages and observing for one hour. Both genotypes displayed greater than 1 grooming event during the one hour observation period. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values, * denotes significant differences ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Chi square method for (A) and the Mann Whitney U method for (B). n is shown in parentheses.

3.4.2 Erectile Activity

To determine if erectile dysfunction contributes to the infertility of the $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice, the number of erections achieved within an hour was counted. Erectile activity was recorded when an erect penis was visible and was distinct from a genital grooming act. Erections persisted for up to 30 seconds (Figure 3-13). Induced erections were assessed following Viagra or apomorphine administration, while spontaneous erections were assessed in the absence of any pharmaceutical intervention. In one experiment, ovariectomised, estrous induced females were caged with the males but the sexes remained physically separated by a wire mesh to allow only the female scent to influence the behaviour of the males (Methods 2.11).

While not directly examined here, it is worth noting that occasionally during animal handling a condition termed 'protruded penis' was observed only in the $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice. This condition presented as a reddened and dry penis which remained protruded from the foreskin but in a flaccid, non-erect state. It also appeared painful as evidenced by a reluctance of the animal to move about as well as flinching behaviour when the protruded penis was touched. This condition was noted on perhaps 10 occasions over the course of this study amongst a total of approximately 200 – 300 male $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice. Interestingly, a similar condition has been observed in CSF-1 deficient csf^{OP}/csf^{OP} mice (Ingman, 2007). Sometimes the condition would subside and return to normal, although typically it persisted until sacrifice.

3.4.2.1 SPONTANEOUS ERECTILE ACTIVITY

Initially, mice were observed without any pharmaceutical interventions or presence of females to measure occurrence of spontaneous erections. Both $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ and $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ genotypes were capable of achieving erections unassisted (Figure 3-14A). The number of $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice achieving at least one erection in the one hour observation period (28.6%), was half that of the $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ mice (58.3%). Also, more $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ mice achieved greater than 1 erection (4 of 12 mice) within the hour compared to the $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice (1 of 21 mice). Analysis of the erection rate per hour showed that compared to $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ controls (mean \pm SEM = 1.2 ± 0.4 erections per

hour), the $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice (0.4 ± 0.2 erections per hour) displayed significantly fewer erections per hour (Figure 3-14B).

In addition, the frequency of spontaneous erections in the $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ mice was negatively correlated with the frequency of genital grooming investigated above ($r = -0.819$, $p = 0.007$). This relationship was not evident in $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice.



Figure 3-13 Image of mouse displaying erectile activity.

Mice were placed in clear cages and observed for one hour. An erection was counted when the mouse bent over on his hind legs and held and groomed the penis until the erection subsided.

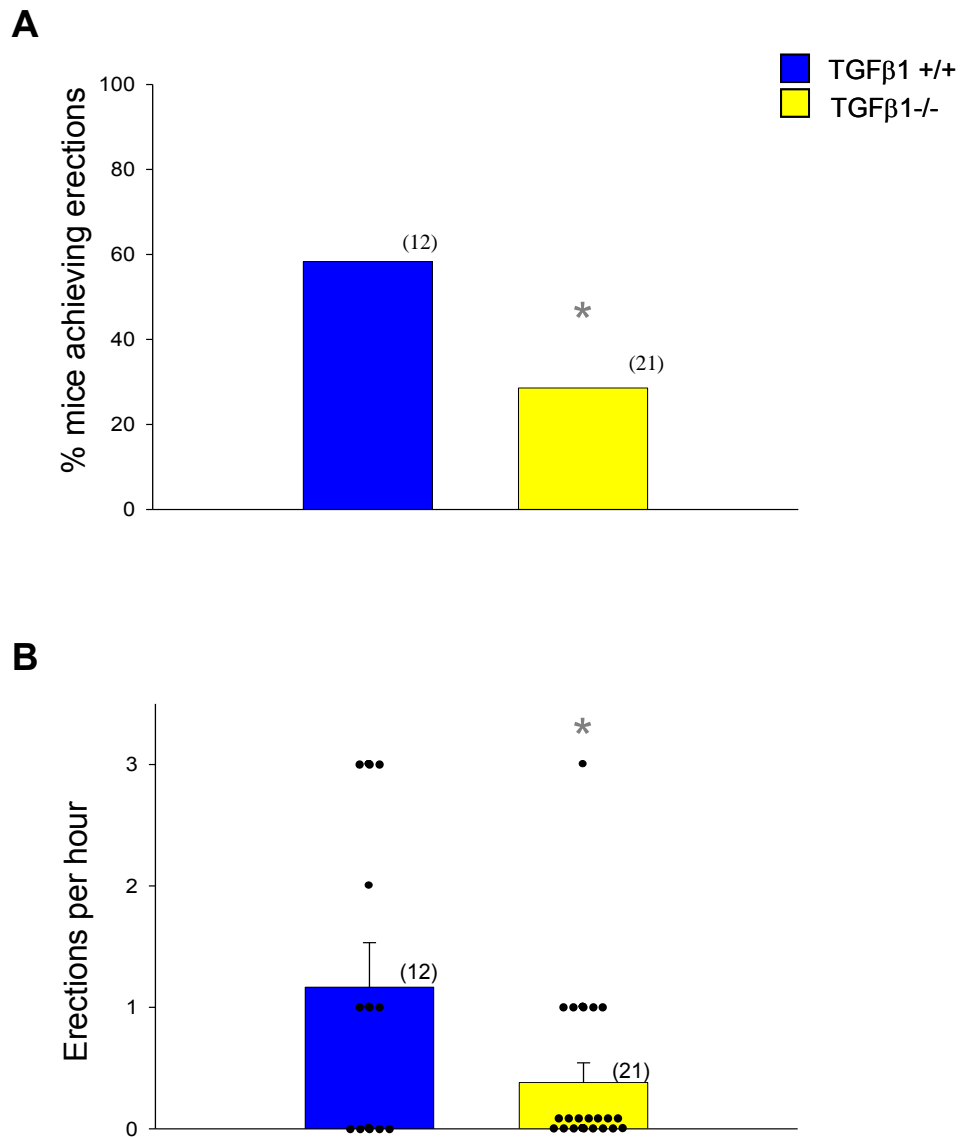


Figure 3-14 Percent of TGFβ1+/+ and TGFβ1-/- mice achieving erections in 1 hour (A) and frequency of erections per hour (B).

Erections were visualised by placing mice in clear cages and observing for one hour. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values, * denotes significant difference from the TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Chi square method for (A) and the Mann Whitney U method for (B). n is shown in parentheses.

3.4.2.2 INDUCED ERECTILE ACTIVITY

3.4.2.2.1 Sildenafil citrate (Viagra) treatment

Next, the effect of pharmacological intervention on erection behaviour was evaluated. The TGF β 1^{+/+} mice, were used to evaluate the efficacy of administering varying doses of Viagra to induce erections. The effective doses in men range from 0.3 to 1.5 mg / kg and the effective dose in mice is reported to be 1.0 mg / kg (McCullough, 2002). The doses tested in this study approximated those and were 0.1, 1.0 and 1.6 mg / kg. The dose containing 1.0 mg / kg of Viagra was administered in conjunction with exposure to ovulating female mice. Surprisingly, observations following Viagra treatment revealed an average erection rate of less than one per hour for all treatments including those where female exposure occurred. The 0.1 mg / kg dose resulted in one mouse (n = 4) attaining an erection (mean \pm SEM = 0.25 + / - 0.25 erections per hour), the 1.6 mg / kg dose resulted in four mice (n = 14) attaining an erection (0.29 + / - 0.13 erections per hour) and erections in the group treated with 1.0 mg dose and female exposure (n = 4) were not detected (Figure 3-15A). Thus there was no significant increase in the number of erections per hour induced by Viagra treatment compared with untreated male mice ($p > 0.05$) and further use of this agent in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice was not undertaken.

3.4.2.2.2 Apomorphine treatment

TGF β 1^{+/+} mice were also used to evaluate the efficacy of administering various doses of apomorphine to induce erections. Doses administered were 2, 10 and 50 μ g / kg, which approximated the previously published effective doses of 1.1 and 7.5 μ g / kg for mice (Rampin, 2003) and 80 μ g / kg for rats (Elabbady, 1995). The lower dose of 2 μ g / kg was also administered to a group of mice following prior sexual experience with females. Observations following treatments revealed an average erection rate of one, or less than one, per hour. The 2 μ g / kg dose resulted in 0.93 + / - 0.34 erections per hour (n = 14), while the 10 μ g / kg dose resulted in 1.0 + / - 0.0 erections per hour (n = 4), erections in the 50 μ g / kg dose group (n = 4) were not detected and the group with prior sexual experience that received the 2 μ g / kg dose

resulted in 1.0 ± 0.32 erections per hour ($n = 5$) (Figure 3-15B). Since there was no significant increase in erection rate induced by apomorphine compared with untreated male mice ($p > 0.05$), further evaluation of this agent in $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice was not undertaken.

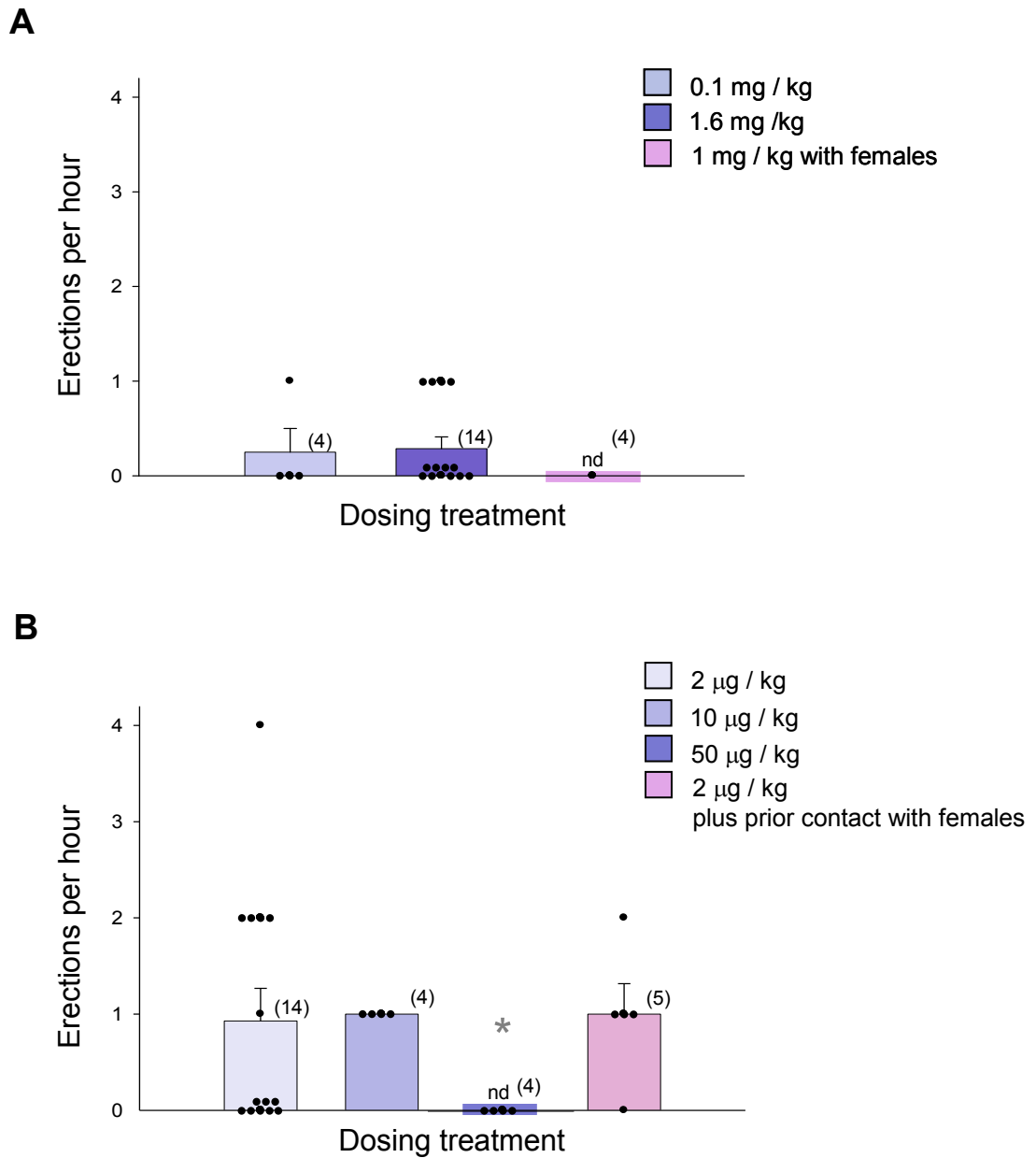


Figure 3-15 Number of erections achieved by $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ mice, following treatment with Viagra (A) and apomorphine (B).

Erections were assessed by placing mice in clear cages and observing for one hour. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), point plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant difference ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses. nd denotes not detected.

3.5 DISCUSSION

The experiments described above using TGF β 1^{-/-} mice were undertaken to analyse whether TGF β 1 is required for normal male reproductive behaviour and development of secondary sex characteristics.

3.5.1 Normal Penile Structure in TGF β 1^{-/-} Mice

Overtly, there was no effect of TGF β 1 deficiency on penile structure suggesting that with normal erectile function the mice should have the capacity to intromit and lodge a copulatory plug effectively. The ability of these mice to produce a normal ejaculate and copulatory plug would be facilitated by the presence of seminal vesicle glands of normal weight and structure (Ingman, 2002).

3.5.2 Altered Spine Distribution and Morphology in TGF β 1^{-/-} Mice

The TGF β 1^{+/+} mice displayed a different pattern of spine distribution and morphometry than the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. The TGF β 1^{+/+} mice were found to have a significant graduated reduction in the density of spines between the top of the shaft to the base region, while the length of those spines significantly increased over the same regions. This distribution pattern may be indicative of different functions of the spines in the different regions. It could be speculated that anchoring to the female might require more spines in the top region, while longer spines in the base region might be associated with the ejaculation response. Thus the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice might experience more difficulty anchoring to the female but if achieved might be able to ejaculate. Overall, spine density and size did not differ between genotype groups.

Studies in cats have found that when the penile spines are completely abrogated, copulatory behaviour is less frequent but still occurs (Lester, 1967). As the reduced testosterone and deficiency in TGF β 1 in these mice has not completely abrogated the formation of spines, normal copulatory behaviour would be expected to be

achievable, irrespective of the marginally changed penile spine distribution. However it remains possible that reduced anchoring function or altered neural sensation in the penis might contribute to failure to intromit and ejaculate.

3.5.3 Normal Epithelial Proliferation in TGF β 1^{-/-} Mice

A clear distinction was seen between genotypes when the outer surface of the penis was evaluated for spine protrusion through what appears to be a keratinized epithelial covering, consistent with a build up of dead skin tissue. It seems possible that the presence of this excess material would further interfere with the anchoring or sensory function of penile spines in the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. However, this covering was not found to be due to excessive epithelial proliferation, despite several in vitro studies showing the anti-proliferative effects of TGF β 1 on keratinocytes (Moses, 1991) (Pasonen-Seppanen, 2003) (Hashimoto, 2000) (Haber, 2003). However different processes contribute to homeostasis of epithelial surfaces and wound healing and the role of TGF β 1 may be somewhat different where injury or an inflammatory response is involved (Meilin, 1995) since in other studies immunodeficient TGF β 1^{-/-} mice reveal an increased epithelialisation rate in response to wounding (Koch, 2000). However, as TGF β 1 is reported to act both as a positive and negative regulator of keratinocyte proliferation in vivo (Fowles, 1996), understanding its precise role remains challenging.

It is possible that the levels of TGF β 2 and TGF β 3 isoforms (Crowe, 2000) (Hibino, 2004) or other keratinocyte modulators (Ansel, 1990), including T β RII (Fowles, 1996) are providing compensatory functions. Alternatively, a build up of sloughed cells and a failure to shed them is plausible. Penile grooming occurred habitually both in the absence of erections and during every erection observed. As the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice groom less frequently and have fewer erections, they would also have fewer opportunities to physically dislodge superfluous epithelial material on the penis surface. This could also potentially cause irritation, impair function or even be responsible for the protruded penis condition mentioned above. Indeed, disruption to TGF β 1 signalling is implicated in abnormal keratinocyte proliferation, as occurs in psoriasis patients (Doi, 2003).

3.5.4 Reduced Genital Grooming Behaviour in TGF β 1^{-/-} Mice

The proportion of mice performing at least one genital grooming act in the one hour observation period did not differ between genotype groups, however when those displaying two or more acts were assessed, a difference between genotype groups was found. This difference was also reflected when the results were expressed on a per hour basis. The negative correlation found between the genital grooming and erectile activity rates in the TGF β 1^{+/+} mice (3.4.2 above) suggests that they are less likely to perform genital grooming when they have erections. The loss of this correlation in the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice may be reflective of their reduced capacity to achieve erections. However as site-specific lesions in the brain are seen to affect non-contact erections (NCE) differently from copulatory activities (Liu, 1998), it is not clear whether incidence of erectile activity is directly linked to incidence of genital grooming.

3.5.5 Reduced Erectile Activity in TGF β 1^{-/-} Mice

Previous reports showing increased erectile frequency in normal mice when treated with Viagra or apomorphine, compared to un-treated controls, provided the basis to assess the impact of pharmacological treatments in TGF β 1^{+/+} mice. Despite repeated efforts, neither pharmacological agent, with or without female influence, induced an increased frequency of erections compared to those achieved spontaneously. The TGF β 1^{+/+} mice are known to mate successfully and sire multiple litters of offspring (Ingman, 2002), indicating that their erection pathways are operating normally. Care was taken to prepare the drugs freshly each time, at the correct concentrations and in the diluents previously recorded to be stabilising. As testosterone and NO are previously recognised modulators of erections (Thomas, 2002), the effects of apomorphine and Viagra might have been influenced by the absence of an intact immune system in the TGF β 1^{+/+} mice. Indeed, the absence of lymphocytes in this mouse model could affect the availability of cytokines, which are reported to improve penile adenylate cyclase activity in response to pharmacological inducers (Anderson, 1992). The production of dopamine is also influenced by T-cells

of the immune system (Levite, 2000). Thus the erectile response of these mice to pharmacological inducers may depend on the background strain.

The difference in erectile capacity between the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls may be due to the effects of TGF β 1 on neuronal innervation of the brain (Farkas, 2003), diminished dopamine production (Hull, 2004) or lesions in the brain (Liu, 1997). Alternatively, a biphasic effect of TGF β 1 on erectile responses may be occurring (Francavilla, 2005) (Penson, 2003). As TGF β in the blood continuously bathes the vascular system, a constant circulating level of TGF β 1 as well as local production in the penile tissues might be required to regulate endothelial function. In support of this, it was previously found that altered plasma TGF β 1 levels were significantly related to erectile dysfunction and changes to the vascular system (Ryu, 2004).

3.6 SUMMARY

Altered density of penile spines may contribute to the reduced intromission behaviour reported for TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. The reduced erectile frequency and penile grooming that they display may contribute to a build up of superfluous epithelial cells which then impacts on spine protrusion. Thus the TGF β 1 null mutation may influence mating ability through a synergistic effect on altered penile structures, reduced genital grooming and reduced erection frequency. These effects may contribute together with the previously described reduction in testosterone and LH levels to explain the profound infertility and inability of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice to copulate.

Chapter 4:
Physiological and Biochemical
Discriminators of TGF β 1 Levels In Vivo

4.1 INTRODUCTION

In order to evaluate the reproductive consequences of manipulating TGF β 1 levels in vivo, it was important to first develop robust measures of systemic TGF β 1 levels. Physiological and biochemical parameters reported to be responsive to TGF β 1 were investigated in an effort to find discriminators of TGF β presence and action in vivo. These parameters included plasma TGF β 1 levels as well as secondary parameters such as macrophage gene expression and phagocytosis and testosterone production. The parameters were compared in TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ and TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice to identify a means for assessing the efficacy of exogenous TGF β 1 delivery in subsequent experiments.

As discussed in chapter 1, cells of the immune system are highly sensitive to differences in TGF β concentrations in vitro and in vivo. In vitro tests show differing effects on the activation or proliferation of lymphocytes and macrophages when exposed to exogenous TGF β 1, depending on the environmental context (Kulkarni, 2002). In vivo, over-expression of TGF β 1 is associated with fibrosis in the liver and lungs of humans (Kelly, 2003) (Tsushima, 1999), while an absence of TGF β 1 in vivo causes immune competent TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice to quickly succumb to massive inflammation (Palmer, 1994) (Kulkarni, 1993).

The TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice used for this study are devoid of lymphocytes, thus only the macrophages remain as potential indicators of immune change. As many studies report on the various effects of TGF β 1 in macrophages (Bogdan, 1993) (Stoika, 2001) (Vodovotz, 1993) (Ashcroft, 1999), these cells were proposed to serve as sensitive discriminators of TGF β 1 responses in the mice studied here. Specifically, tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF α) and inducible nitric oxide synthase (iNOS) are macrophage genes that have been shown to be regulated by TGF β 1 (Bogdan, 1992) (Vodovotz, 1996b).

TNF α allows macrophages to become differentiated into phenotypes that are associated with tissue repair or cytotoxic activities in tissues (Winston, 1999) and

macrophages also produce TNF α upon activation (Brault, 2005). TGF β 1 plays an antagonistic role to TNF α in macrophages by suppressing their activation and inhibiting TNF α mRNA translation (Bogdan, 1993) (Bogdan, 1992), thus TGF β 1 deficiency might allow TNF α production to continue unabated in activated cells. However, TGF β 1 is also reported to induce TNF α in resting monocytes (Bogdan, 1993), providing evidence of an alternate pathway of TNF α production in resting cells. To examine the effect of TGF β 1 null mutation on expression of TNF α mRNA in macrophages, quantitative RT-PCR was used in the peritoneal cell population of mice.

The other macrophage gene of interest in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice is inducible nitric oxide synthase (iNOS). This enzyme produces nitric oxide (NO) a reactive oxygen species synthesised by macrophages during inflammation (Calorini, 2005) (Weinberg, 1995) (Xu, 2002) which is negatively regulated by various agents amongst which TGF β 1 appears to be the most potent (Vodovotz, 1996b). As iNOS can be generated from cultured macrophages *ex vivo* without stimulation (Vodovotz, 1996b), resting peritoneal cells were assessed to determine if differences occur between genotype groups.

To assess macrophage function, phagocytosis of apoptotic cells was investigated. *In vivo*, even under homeostatic conditions, macrophages continually remove the cellular debris of apoptotic cells (Savill, 1993) (Iyoda, 2004). TGF β 1 is found to inhibit this phagocytic capacity *in vitro* (Stoika, 2001) (Li, 2006) and when phagocytosis is studied in inflamed tissues, inflammation is resolved in response to TGF β 1 (Madera, 2003). This suggests a regulatory role of TGF β 1. To determine whether macrophage phagocytic function is altered in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, a standard phagocytosis assay using flow cytometric analysis of peritoneal macrophages was used.

Macrophages also reside in the liver (Kupffer cells), a primary site of TGF β 1 processing (Coffey, 1987). When excessive TGF β 1 production occurs in the liver, fibrosis is also found (Sanderson, 1995) (Eickelberg, 1999) (Schuppan, 2003). When TGF β 1 is administered to mice, the hepatic and Kupffer cell populations alter to

regulate liver regeneration (Schackert, 1990). Thus macrophage density in the liver was measured to evaluate its value as a discriminator of TGF β 1 levels in vivo.

A biochemical measure of TGF β 1 action in vivo might be testosterone, as in vivo assessments of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice have previously found reduced circulating testosterone levels (Ingman, 2002), while diabetic rats reveal a negative correlation between TGF β 1 and testosterone (Salama, 2001). TGF β 1 is also found to affect testosterone levels in vitro as demonstrated by its ability to inhibit basal and luteinizing hormone (LH)-induced testosterone secretion (Gautier, 1997). The impact of TGF β 1 on testosterone levels may however occur indirectly via the interactions between TGF β 1 and testicular macrophages, as these cells are influenced by TGF β 1 (Ashcroft, 1999) and are reported to play an important role in hormone production (Cohen, 1997). Thus, testosterone levels were assessed to confirm the impact of TGF β 1 deficiency on testosterone production in this study.

Circulating TGF β 1 concentrations are variable between individuals, perhaps partly under genetic control (Grainger, 1999a). In the blood TGF β 1 is found freely available in the plasma as well as stored within platelets. Plasma TGF β 1 may be derived from the tissues, as a correlation is found between circulating TGF β 1 and tissues that produce varying amounts of TGF β 1 (Kong, 1995) (Tsushima, 1999). Collection of plasma results in low levels of TGF β 1 due to the addition of anti-coagulants, while serum collection results in high levels, due to platelet activation during the coagulation process (Coupes, 2001). However, studies where circulating TGF β 1 is measured are often confounded by a high degree of variability in plasma measurements, due to differences in sample preparation methods, such as unintentional platelet activation during blood collection (Coupes, 2001). To overcome this, methods that minimise platelet activation were implemented here and used to compare serum and plasma levels of TGF β 1. This was done to determine the levels of TGF β 1 in wild type mice and to evaluate whether delivery of exogenous TGF β 1 could result in detectable TGF β 1 in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice.

The experiments described below analyse whether TGF β 1 is required for normal macrophage gene expression, function or density and whether testosterone and TGF β 1 levels can be used as discriminators of TGF β 1 in vivo. Peritoneal cells were

assessed using real time RT-PCR, flow cytometry and immunohistochemistry. Testosterone was measured using commercial RIA, while TGF β 1 was measured using commercial ELISA.

4.2 PERITONEAL CELL GENE EXPRESSION

To determine the expression of TNF α mRNA and iNOS mRNA in resting macrophages, peritoneal cells were collected from mice. Total RNA was extracted and assessed for mRNA expression relative to the β -actin housekeeping gene.

4.2.1 Tumor Necrosis Factor Alpha

The expression of TNF α mRNA in peritoneal cells of TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice (mean \pm SEM = 32.6 \pm 19.1) was not different compared to the TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ mice (100.4 \pm 64.5), despite the higher mean in the TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ group. Exclusion of a single high outlier in the TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ group did not affect the statistical significance of the data (Figure 4-1A).

4.2.2 Inducible Nitric Oxide Synthase

The expression of iNOS mRNA in the TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice (mean \pm SEM = 210.8 \pm 197.6) was not different compared to the TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ mice (100.3 \pm 80.2), despite the higher mean value in the TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ group. Exclusion of a single high outlier in the TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ group did not affect the statistical significance of the data (Figure 4-1B). Expression of genes encoding the two other NOS isoforms, eNOS mRNA and nNOS mRNA was assessed but they were not detected in these peritoneal macrophage preparations (data not shown).

4.3 PERITONEAL CELL PHAGOCYTOSIS

CFSE labelled (CFSE+) apoptotic thymocytes were administered by intra-peritoneal injection and incubated in the peritoneal cavity of conscious mice for 30 minutes. Peritoneal cells were then collected by lavage. The cells were incubated with antibody reactive with F4/80 to detect macrophages (F4/80+ cells) and antibody against CD11b to detect both macrophages and polymorphonuclear neutrophils (PMN) (CD11b+ cells) (McFarland, 1992). Phagocytic cells were defined as those that had internalized the fluorescent CFSE+ cells. Isotype matched control rat immunoglobulin (Ig) G was used to determine non-specific binding. Cells were assessed by flow cytometry and the digital output was analysed. The cell populations were shown as dot-plots according to their size (forward scatter (FSC)) and complexity or density (side scatter (SSC)). The F4/80 or CD11b positive population was defined by a gate to exclude > 95% of presumably dead cells non-specifically labelled with anti-IgG (Figure 4-2A). Dual-labelling for CFSE and F4/80 (or CFSE and CD11b) was used to quantify the phagocytic capacity of the macrophages (Figure 4-2B, Figure 4-2C) (Methods 2.8).

Approximately 42% of the F4/80+ cells were phagocytic and no difference in the proportion of phagocytic versus non-phagocytic F4/80+ cells was found between genotype groups. The total percentage of F4/80+ cells within the entire gated macrophage population was also similar between genotype groups (Figure 4-3A). Within the CD11b population, approximately 40% were phagocytic. Again no differences were detected in phagocytic capacity between the genotype groups, or in the total percentage of CD11b+ cells within the entire gated macrophage population (Figure 4-3B).

4.4 MACROPHAGE DENSITY IN THE LIVER

As TGF β 1 is known to affect macrophages of the liver (Kulkarni, 2002) (Kelly, 2003) (Tsushima, 1999), the density of cells expressing the mouse macrophage-specific antigen F4/80 was quantified in tissue sections of liver by immunohistochemistry and

video image analysis to determine whether endogenous TGF β 1 deficiency alters the abundance of liver macrophages (Figure 4-4A, Figure 4-4B).

No difference between the density of F4/80 macrophages in the TGF β 1+/+ mice (mean \pm SEM = 3.9 \pm 1.3%) and TGF β 1-/- mice (4.9 \pm 0.7%) was found (Figure 4-4C).

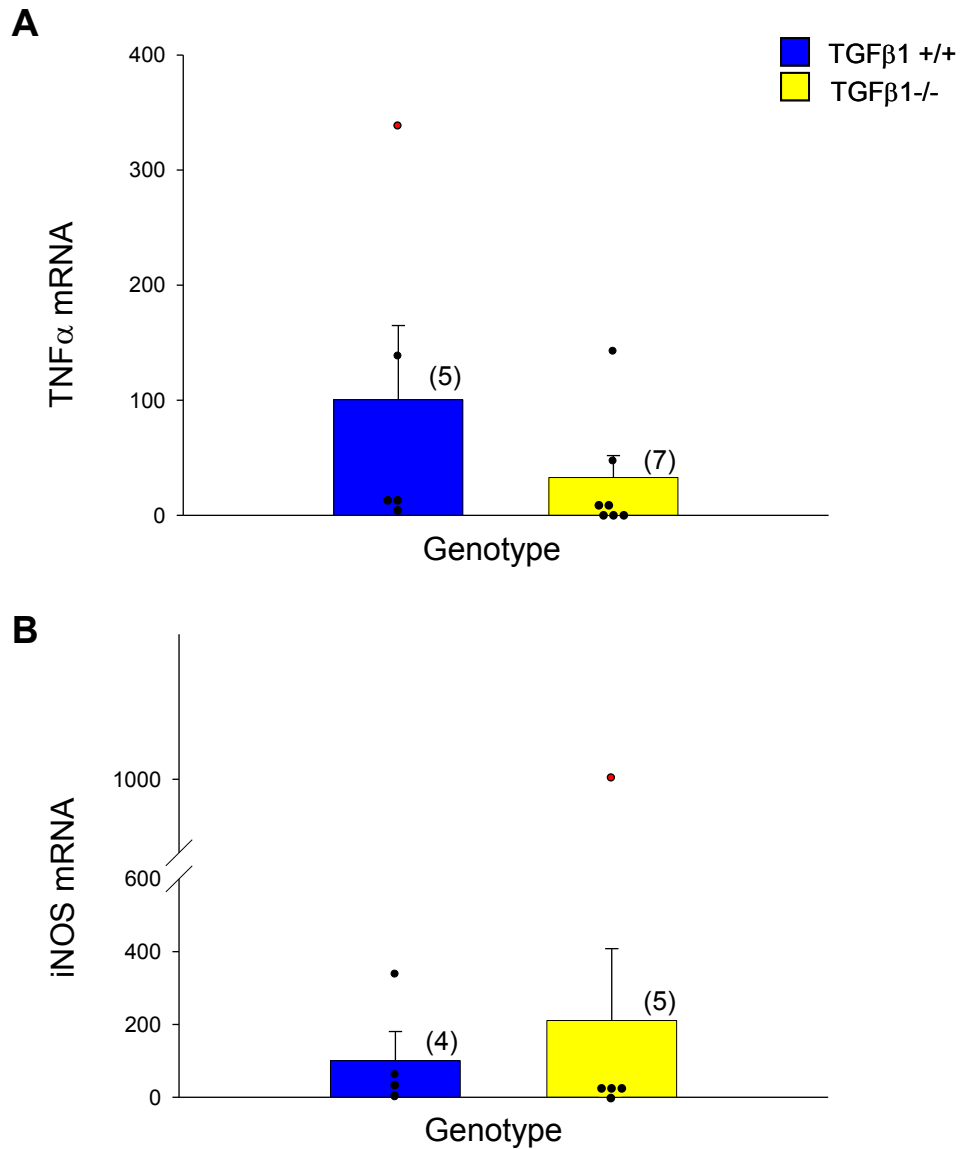


Figure 4-1 TNF α mRNA expression (A) and iNOS mRNA expression (B) in unstimulated peritoneal cells.

Real Time RT-PCR was used to quantify mRNA and values were normalised to β -actin mRNA content. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values (red = outlier). No significant differences between genotype groups was found, irrespective of inclusion of outliers ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses

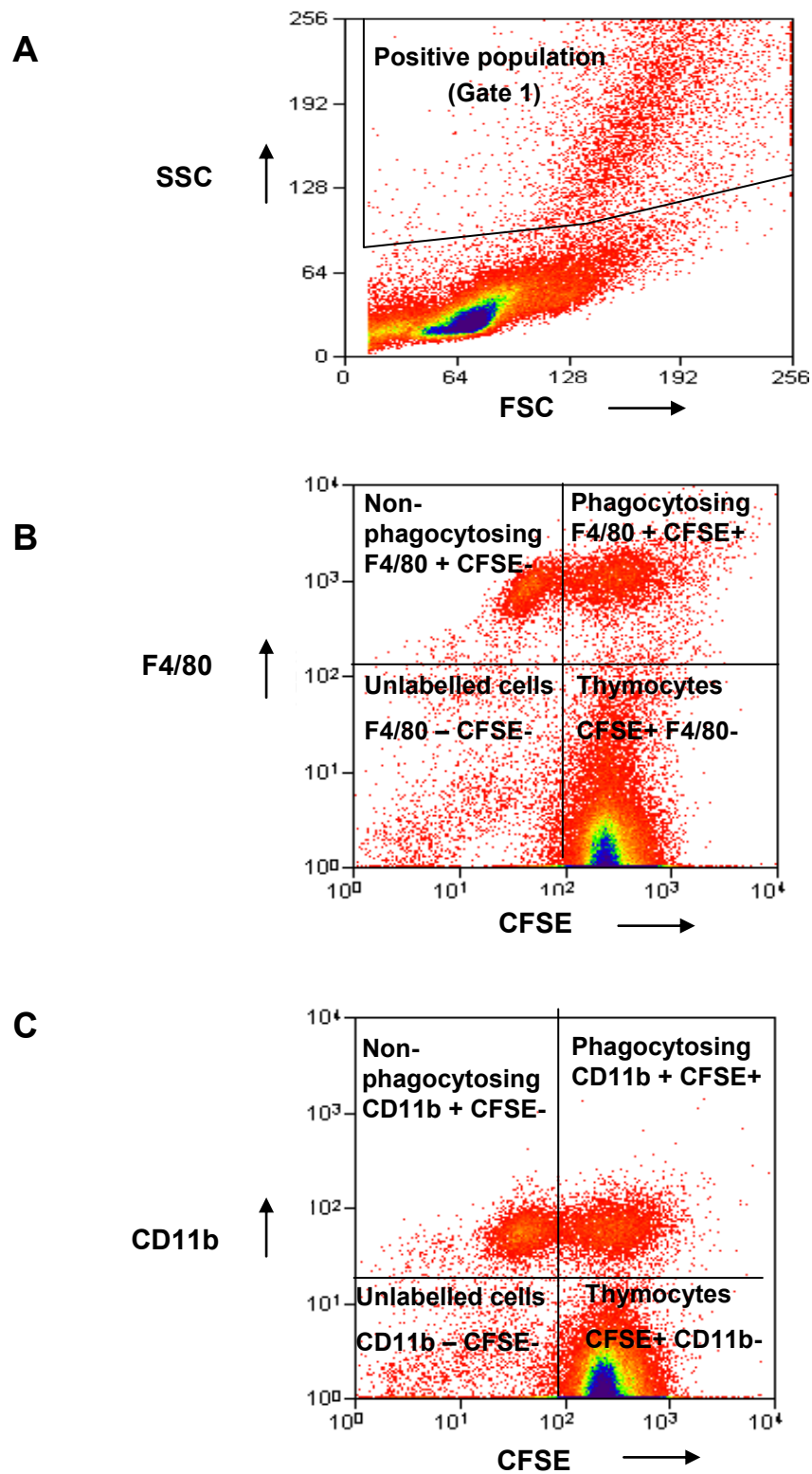


Figure 4-2 Flow cytometric assay of phagocytosis of CFSE-labelled apoptotic thymocytes by peritoneal macrophages.

Example of forward (FSC) and side (SSC) scatter plot of peritoneal cells, analysis was confined to cells lying within Gate 1 (A). Analysis of uptake of CFSE+ cells by F4/80+ cells (B) and analysis of uptake of CFSE+ cells by CD11b+ cells (C). Peritoneal cells were assessed by flow cytometry. F4/80+ quadrants and CD11b+ quadrants are shown.

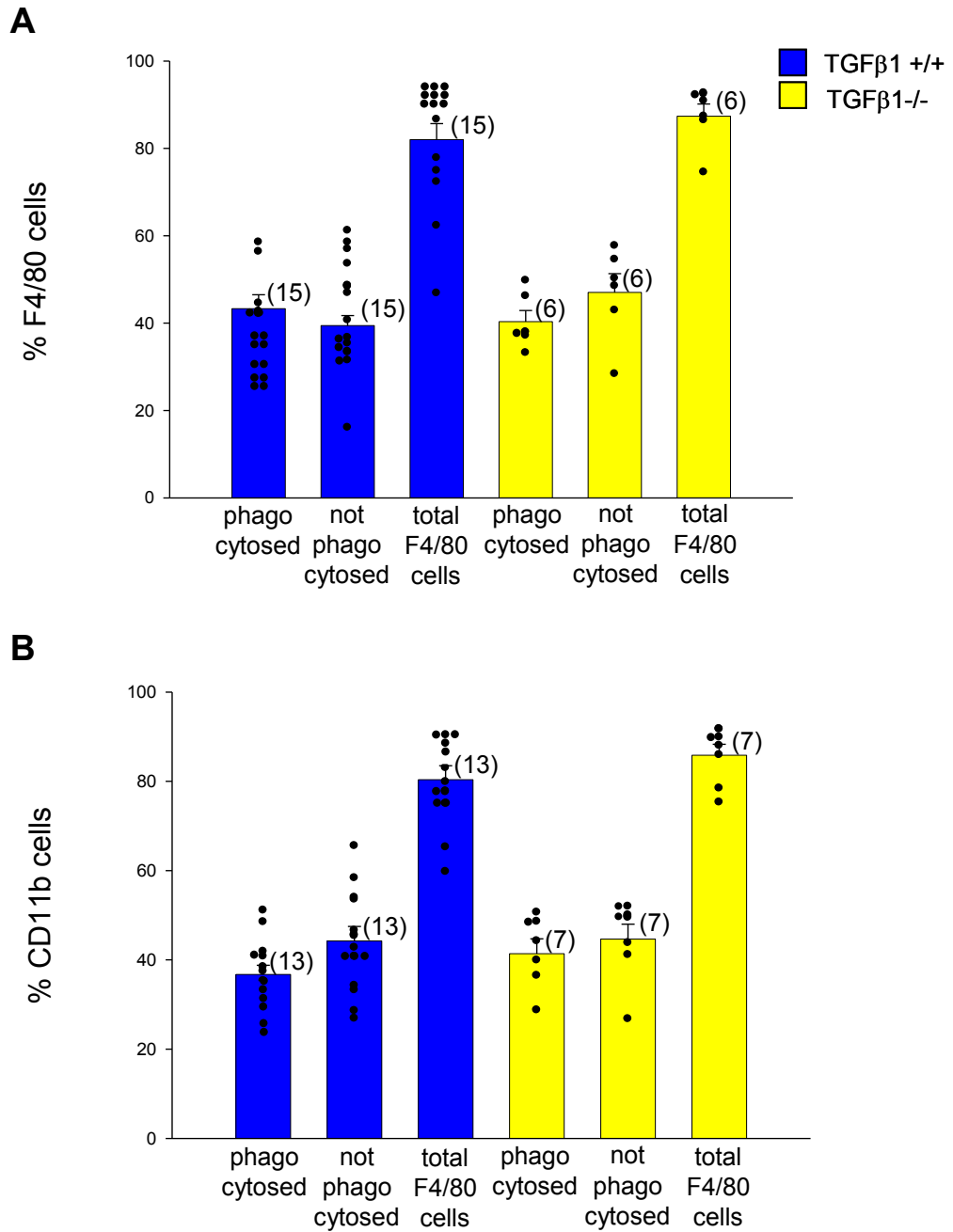


Figure 4-3 Phagocytic activity of F4/80+ cells (A) and CD11b+ cells (B).

Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. No significant difference between genotype groups was found ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses.

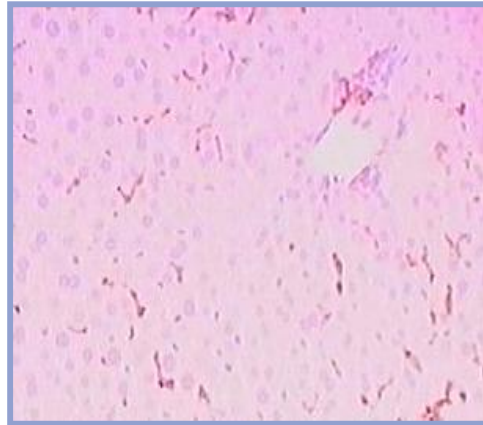
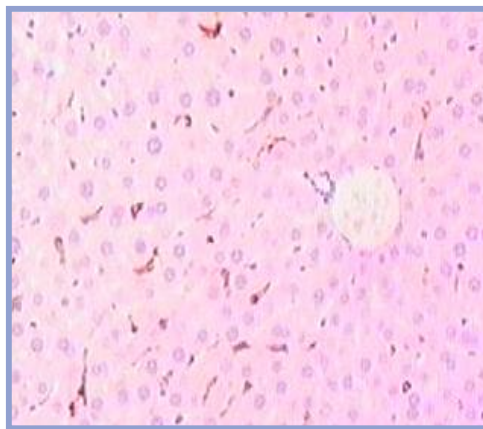
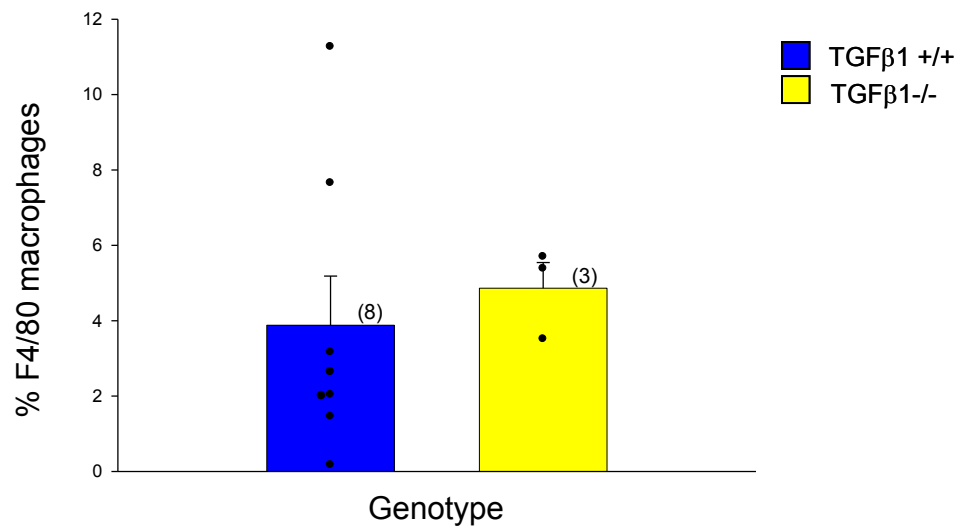
A**B****C**

Figure 4-4 F4/80 liver macrophages in TGFβ1+/+ mice (A) and TGFβ1-/- mice (B); Percent F4/80 macrophages (C).

Macrophages were labelled by immunohistochemistry using antibody to F4/80 and counterstaining with haematoxylin. F4/80 cells were quantified by image analysis. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. Significant differences between genotype groups was not reached ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses.

4.5 SERUM TESTOSTERONE

Mice were housed individually for five days without any prior exposure to females or female bedding. Blood was collected from the tail vein to obtain serum which was measured by radioimmunoassay (RIA) for testosterone content.

Serum of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice showed a significantly reduced testosterone content (mean \pm SEM = 2.7 \pm 1.1 nmoles / L) compared with the TGF β 1^{+/+} mice (8.2 \pm 4.9 nmoles / L) (Figure 4-5). The level of statistical significance did not alter when the outliers were removed from analysis (both p < 0.5).

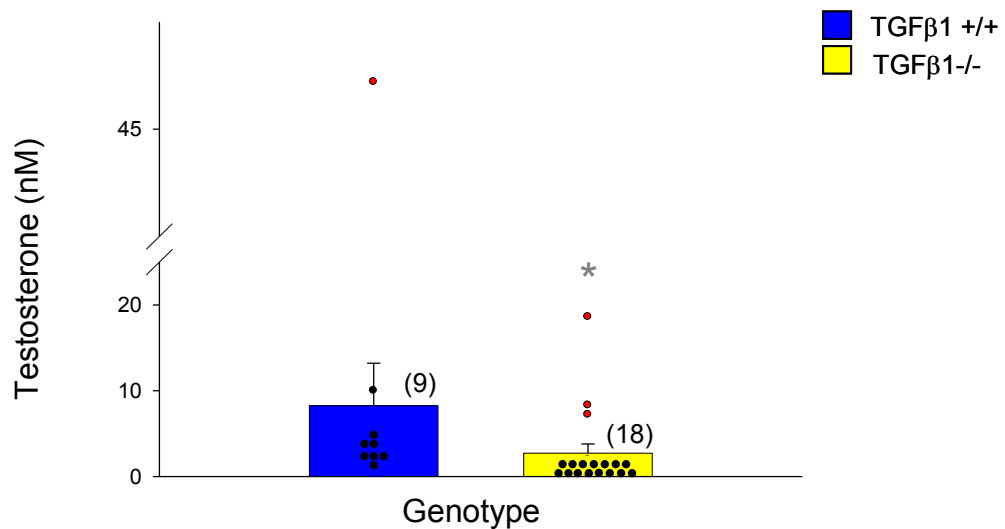


Figure 4-5 Total serum testosterone content in TGF β 1^{+/+} and TGF β 1^{-/-} mice.

RIA was used to detect total testosterone. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values (red = outlier). * denotes statistically significant difference from TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (p < 0.05). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses.

4.6 CIRCULATING TGFB1 CONCENTRATIONS

4.6.1 Serum

Blood was collected from mice by cardiac puncture, then left to clot at 4°C overnight to ensure complete activation of platelets and the release of all stored TGFβ1 into the serum. Samples were then acid-activated to measure total TGFβ1 by ELISA (Methods 2.2 and Methods 2.4).

The serum from TGFβ1^{+/+} mice (mean ± SEM = 54.3 ± 4.2 ng / mL) contained twice as much TGFβ1 than the serum of TGFβ1^{+/-} mice (23.7 ± 2.0 ng / mL), while no TGFβ1 was detected in the serum of TGFβ1^{-/-} mice (Figure 4-6).

4.6.2 Plasma

Cardiac blood was collected mid-flow from mice using a wide-bore needle, and immediately mixed in the syringe with CTAD, an inhibitor of platelet activation. Samples were then centrifuged and the supernatant was acid-activated and analysed by ELISA (Methods 2.2 and 2.4).

The TGFβ1^{+/+} mice had twice as much plasma TGFβ1 (10.2 ± 1.9 ng / mL) as the TGFβ1^{+/-} mice (4.6 ± 0.6 ng / mL), (Figure 4-6). TGFβ1 was not detectable in the serum of TGFβ1^{-/-} mice.

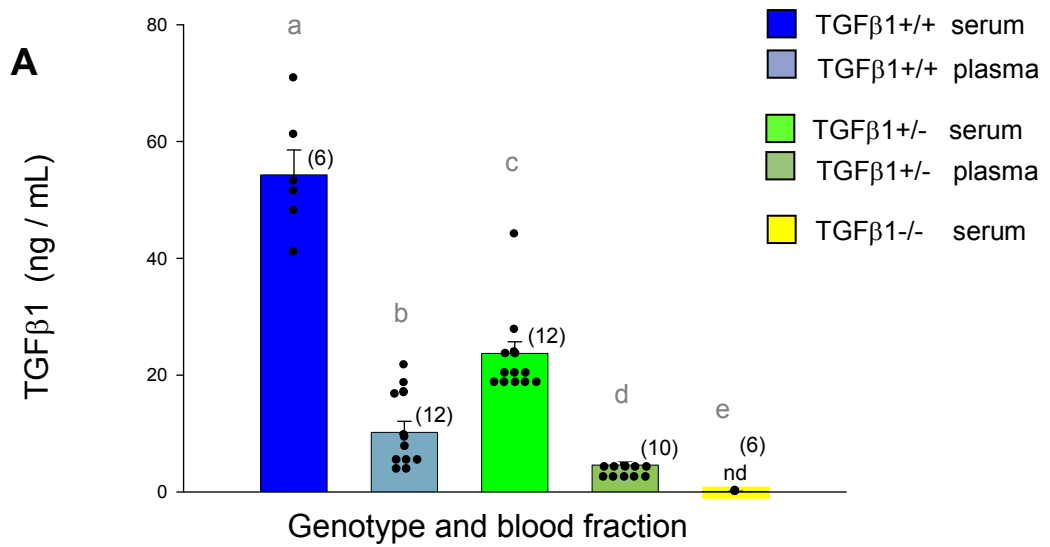


Figure 4-6 Serum and plasma TGFβ1 concentrations.

ELISA was used to detect the concentrations of TGFβ1. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values, different superscripts denote a statistically significant difference between groups ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses. nd denotes not detected.

4.7 DISCUSSION

4.7.1 Peritoneal macrophage gene expression

Lymphocytes and macrophages play a key role in driving the lethal inflammatory reactions observed in immune competent TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. In the immune deficient TGF β 1^{-/-} mice used herein, we were unable to detect any differences between genotype groups in the parameters we measured. We conclude that these aspects of macrophage phenotype remain unaltered in the absence of TGF β 1.

TNF α mRNA was produced in resting peritoneal cells providing evidence that constitutive TNF α production occurs in the absence of macrophage activation (Brault, 2005), (Bogdan, 1993) and is independent of TGF β 1 regulation. To suppress inflammation, TGF β 1 interferes with TNF α translation in activated macrophages (McDonald, 1999) (Yoon, 1998). It is unclear whether the effects of TGF β 1 are as evident when macrophages are not activated. TNF α suppression may not occur until TNF α levels rise above a threshold level. Also, as IL-10 is a more potent suppressor of TNF α production in macrophages compared with TGF β 1 (Bogdan, 1993), the complete absence of TGF β 1 here may not be sufficient to alter TNF α expression in vivo due to regulation by IL-10. Furthermore the other TGF β isoforms, TGF β 2 and TGF β 3 are likely to play a compensatory role (Yamagami, 2004).

No difference in iNOS mRNA expression was found between genotype groups. This is surprising since TGF β is a potent suppressor of nitric oxide (NO). While others have found comparable iNOS protein expression in peritoneal macrophages between TGF β 1 genotypes (Vodovotz, 1996b) it is also known that for example, in a study extending over 4 weeks, TGF β 1^{-/-} mice were found to express more iNOS in the heart and kidney than TGF β 1^{+/+} littermates, with differences peaking at 2 - 3 weeks of age (Vodovotz, 1996a). Thus, either the adult age of the mice, or the tissues analysed in the studies herein may be responsible for the lack of genotype differences in iNOS gene expression. In another study using peritoneal macrophages ex vivo from TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, no differences were found compared to TGF β 1^{+/+}

controls when NO_2^- (a reaction product of NO) production was assessed (Vodovotz, 1996b). Additionally, as lymphocytes are the main cellular source of $\text{IFN}\gamma$, the level of peritoneal macrophage activation by this cytokine (Taylor-Robinson, 1997) may be constrained in the $\text{TGF}\beta 1^{-/-}$ (SCID) mice used in these experiments.

4.7.2 Peritoneal Cell Phagocytosis

Failure to detect any differences in phagocytosis between genotype groups implies that $\text{TGF}\beta$ is not an important regulator of macrophage phagocytosis under the experimental conditions examined. However the method employed here or the physiological state of the macrophages or apoptotic cells could have influenced the outcome, since phagocytic activity can alter depending on the microenvironment or status of the phagocytic cell, or the cell being engulfed (Maderna, 2003) (Krysko, 2006).

Activated peritoneal macrophages are typically used for phagocytosis studies (Misawa, 2001) (May, 2005) however this method was not employed here as it may interfere with reproductive function. This was important as a key objective of these experiments was to define an indicator of $\text{TGF}\beta$ bioactivity in vivo that could eventually be measured in the same mice in which reproductive parameters would also be evaluated. Additionally, phagocytosis was observed after only a single time point of 30 minutes in this study. Rapid uptake of apoptotic cells by phagocytosis has been shown in vitro (Licht, 1999). However, a 30 minute time period may not have been sufficient in vivo, where the time taken for an initial inflammatory reaction to occur and subsequently be subject to suppression by $\text{TGF}\beta 1$ may be longer (Uchimura, 1997) (Kurosaka, 2003) (Misawa, 2001). Alternatively, the differentiation state of the macrophage or the status of the apoptotic cell may affect the ability of the macrophage to phagocytose apoptotic cells. For example, differences in phagocytic responses, such as reduced cytokine production, were found when apoptotic cells are in a state of early apoptosis versus late apoptosis (Kurosaka, 2003). The apoptotic thymocytes used in this study could be considered early apoptosis, so the role of $\text{TGF}\beta$ during removal of these cells by phagocytes may have been less important. Additionally, phagocytic function of the peritoneal cell population may

remain intact due to the presence of other regulatory mechanisms (Niedergang, 2005).

4.7.3 Serum Testosterone

Basal serum testosterone concentrations were different between genotype groups. The lower levels found in the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice are similar to those reported previously (Ingman, 2002) (Ingman, 2007) and may at least in part account for their reduced erectile activity shown in Chapter 3.

As a previous investigation of circulating testosterone levels in these mice was conducted in the presence of bedding from females' cages (Ingman, 2002), it may have reflected a failure to respond to female pheromones, since the female scent of females alters testosterone levels in other mammals (Zhang, 2001) (Swann, 1997). Here, however, the difference in testosterone levels depending on genotype were found in the absence of any female influence, thus basal testosterone levels are affected by TGF β 1 deficiency. Although this relationship is not thought to be linear as heterozygotes with half the TGF β 1 gene expression are able to produce normal levels of testosterone that are not different to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (Ingman, 2007).

It is recognised that TGF β 1 added to LH-induced Leydig cell cultures can reduce testosterone production (Fauser, 1988) (Gautier, 1997), a converse finding compared with the absence of TGF β 1 in vivo resulting in reduced testosterone levels. These contradictory findings are difficult to reconcile, thus two possible reasons are provided. As severely reduced testosterone levels are found in mice deficient in colony stimulating factor - 1 (CSF-1) which are devoid of macrophages (Cohen, 1997), interactions between testicular function and immune modulators may be important. Thus the effect of TGF β 1 on circulating testosterone levels here might be mediated locally in the testis through altered macrophage presence or function. Alternatively, as TGF β 1 is seen to influence Leydig cell testosterone production in a biphasic manner by impacting on the steroidogenic cascade (Morera, 1988) (Benahmed, 1989), low or absent TGF β 1 in vivo may be restricting the availability of precursors to steroidogenesis. In addition, as the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice have low serum LH

and are capable of up-regulating their testosterone production following administration of the luteinizing hormone (LH) analogue, human chorionic gonadotrophin (hCG) (Ingman, 2007), reduced LH is implicated as responsible for their perturbed serum testosterone levels.

4.7.4 Circulating TGF β 1 Concentrations

Differences in serum and plasma TGF β 1 levels found between genotype groups were in proportion to the allelic status of the TGF β 1 gene as a 50% reduction of TGF β 1 was found in mice with only one copy of the intact functional gene. Humans with a non-functioning allele have also produced abnormal circulating TGF β 1 levels (Grainger, 1999a). Also, there is an inverse correlation between incidence of some diseases, such as malaria, and TGF β serum levels (Wenisch, 1995). When plasma concentrations in both genotype groups were tested, they were found to be one fifth (1/5th) of that detected in the serum, revealing the impact of coagulation and platelet activation on TGF β 1 bioavailability. While plasma TGF β 1 is thought to be derived from most tissues, it is not known if this TGF β 1 has a physiological role or is simply an irrelevant by-product of metabolic tissue processes. However, freely available TGF β 1 in the plasma could boost processes in distant tissues or provide an immediate source for regulation of sudden inflammatory events.

4.8 SUMMARY

Previously recognised TGF β 1-dependent macrophage pathways were not found to be different in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. Thus the peritoneal cell population cannot be used here to detect changes in TGF β 1 levels in vivo. Testosterone production was sensitive to the TGF β 1 deficiency, and may be a useful parameter for assessment of exogenous TGF β 1 action. However as expected, the circulatory system was the most informative discriminator of the presence of TGF β 1 in vivo in these mice as TGF β 1 levels in the serum and plasma were directly related to the genotype status of the mice. Using serum to measure in vivo TGF β 1 or testosterone levels has the

added advantage that serum is easily accessible and can be informative without the need for any additional intervention.

Chapter 5:

Sources and Routes of Administration for the Administration of Exogenous TGF β 1

5.1 INTRODUCTION

The experiments described in the previous chapter sought to identify biological parameters that would act as direct or indirect measures of TGF β 1 bioavailability *in vivo*. In this chapter, natural and recombinant sources of TGF β 1 and routes of administration were investigated for their potential usefulness in protocols for TGF β 1 replacement in TGF β 1 null mutant mice.

Circulating TGF β 1 in the blood is largely under genetic control as demonstrated by observations of altered plasma levels in individuals with polymorphisms within the TGF β 1 gene (Grainger, 1999a) (Nagpal, 2005). However, studies show that TGF β 1 levels in blood as well as tissues are also correlated with age (Okamoto, 2005b) and various disease states (Junker, 2000) (Wenisch, 1995) (Steiner, 1994) where disease severity may play a role in those correlations (Flisiak, 2002). These types of studies typically analyse TGF β 1 levels in the circulation prior to and following an intervention. In contrast, longitudinal investigations of TGF β 1 levels over time are limited, although one study in humans at rest, did show similar TGF β 1 levels in blood samples taken over a 5 day period (Heinemeier, 2003). Hence, day-to-day homeostatic adjustments do not appear to affect circulating TGF β 1 levels. To determine if similar regulation occurs in mice and to establish a baseline, TGF β 1 levels were examined in the TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ mice. Two blood samples were taken from mice over different time frames, from 0 - 90 minutes and at two times one week apart.

In the absence of polymorphisms or disease, the diet may also influence TGF β 1 levels independently of age, either indirectly by promoting endogenous production or directly by adding to the circulatory pool. Maternal milk is a natural dietary source of TGF β , due to secretion from mammary epithelial cells (Heid, 2005). Concentrations of TGF β in milk are relatively high and vary widely depending on stage of lactation and species (Xu, 1999) (Ginjala, 1998) (Pakkanen, 1998) (Hawkes, 2002). In humans, colostrum is produced during the initial stages of lactation and is thought to be the richest source of nutrients for the newborn (Playford, 1999) while mature milk

is gradually produced after a few weeks. Both the TGFβ1 and TGFβ2 isoforms have been detected by ELISA in human and bovine milk at the levels summarised below (Table 5-1).

	TGFβ1 (ng / mL)			TGFβ2 (ng / mL)		
Colostrum	12-43	bovine	(Ginjala, 1998)	150-1150	bovine	(Pakkanen, 1998)
	0.07-0.2*	human	(Kalliomaki, 1999)	1.4-5.4*	human	(Kalliomaki, 1999)
Milk	0.8-3.5	bovine	(Ginjala, 1998)	12-71	bovine	(Pakkanen, 1998)
	0.2-3.5	human	(Hawkes, 2002)	0.01-14	human	(Hawkes, 2002)

Table 5-1 TGFβ concentrations in human and bovine colostrum and milk.

* While numerous studies show TGFβ levels in human colostrum and milk samples (Bottcher, 2000) (Kalliomaki, 1999), generally these were not evaluated within one month of sample collection. Samples left frozen for more than one month at -20°C begin to acidify which lowers the amount of TGFβ detectable (Ogundele, 2002).

As TGFβ is highly homologous across species (Yamaguchi, 1992) it is possible that consumption of bovine TGFβ in milk can impact on TGFβ1 responsive processes in humans. However, the amount of TGFβ in our supermarket milk or in colostrum products, such as the high protein formulations marketed for athletes (Buckley, 2002) (Playford, 1999), has not been formally assessed and reported. Thus cow's milk for human consumption, before and following pasteurisation and a commercially-available bovine colostrum sample, were assessed for their TGFβ content.

Following consumption, TGFβ bioavailability becomes a subject for investigation. Some evidence exists showing the alleviation of intestinal disorders following consumption of TGFβ-rich diets (Fell, 2000) and in support of this, abrogation of TGFβ1 signalling in the intestine of rodents has contributed to intestinal bowel disease (IBD) (Hahm, 2001). Also, when immature TGFβ1-/- mice suckled on TGFβ1 replete mothers, maternal TGFβ was detected in various organs (Letterio, 1994). This demonstrates that TGFβ was transferred through the intestinal wall in this

model, although intestinal closure can not be assumed in suckling rodents (Teichberg, 1990) (Pacha, 2000). For proteins to traverse the intestinal wall intact to influence health, several barriers must be bypassed, such as gastric acidity and proteases (Miranda, 1983) (Yvon, 1993) (Yoneda, 2001), which act to degrade proteins into their constituent amino acids for intestinal uptake (van Goudoever, 2006). However, TGF β is acid stable and would be expected to survive the low pH of the gastrointestinal tract, indeed it might be activated as a result of the acid environment.

Mechanisms that allow whole proteins to traverse the intestinal epithelium, such as specialised epithelial M-cells or receptor-mediated transcytosis, are also thought to exist (Pacha, 2000). Insulin-like growth factor (IGF) may pass through via M-cells (Philipps, 2002), while nerve growth factor (NGF) and epidermal growth factor (EGF) are likely to be transferred via receptors (Figure 1-3) (Pacha, 2000). However, evaluation of whether TGF β can cross the intestinal wall through any of these mechanisms has not been undertaken. To assess the possibility of dietary TGF β entering the circulation, experiments were undertaken to evaluate uptake of TGF β in a bovine colostrum product was fed to adult TGF β 1^{-/-} mice.

Recombinant TGF β 1 was also investigated for replacement experiments. It was determined that the latent form would be used, since the active form of TGF β 1 is labile with a short half life in the circulation of less than three minutes. This is likely due to hepatic degradation as well as rapid depletion by peripheral tissues (Wakefield, 1990), (Coffey, 1987). Latent TGF β 1 persists longer in the circulation as degradation of exogenous protein was seen to occur only after 90 minutes (Wakefield, 1990). Also, as active TGF β binds available receptors without restriction and latent TGF β is subject to regulation by activation mechanisms, the latent form may be a more physiologically relevant method of delivering exogenous TGF β 1. Thus, the ability of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice to take up and retain recombinant latent TGF β 1 in the circulation was assessed here following intra-peritoneal injection. Recombinant human latent TGF β 1 was chosen for use in these studies for several reasons. 1) The human form of TGF β 1 retains over 90% protein sequence homology with the murine form and has comparable bioactivity in both species (NP_035707, 2007) (NP_000651, 2007). 2) Previous experiments had shown that exogenous latent

TGF β can prolong the life of TGF β 1^{-/-} suckling mice (Letterio, 1994). 3) Human latent TGF β 1 is commercially available and understanding its activity would be relevant to potential clinical studies in humans.

5.2 VARIATION IN SERUM TGF β 1 LEVELS OVER TIME

Adult male TGF β 1^{+/+} mice were subjected to three bleeds over 90 minutes (0, 30 and 90 minutes) or two bleeds one week apart (day 0 and day 7). The mice being assessed over one week were allowed access to females during the test period. Blood was primarily taken from the tail vein, although cardiac puncture was used for the final 90 minute bleed.

The initial tail bleed of mice tested over 90 minutes revealed total TGF β 1 serum levels (mean \pm SEM = 78.3 \pm 8.7 ng / mL) that were significantly higher than subsequent bleeds at 30 minutes (58.0 \pm 8.4 ng / mL) and at 90 minutes (45.6 \pm 9.0 ng / mL). The difference between the second and third bleeds was not significant. While most mice demonstrated reduced TGF β 1 levels in the subsequent bleeds, some mice revealed higher TGF β 1 levels (Figure 5-1A).

When blood samples were assessed one week apart, the initial tail bleed contained significantly more total serum TGF β 1 (78.2 \pm 6.8 ng / mL) than the bleed taken one week later (52.3 \pm 3.8 ng / mL) (Figure 5-1B).

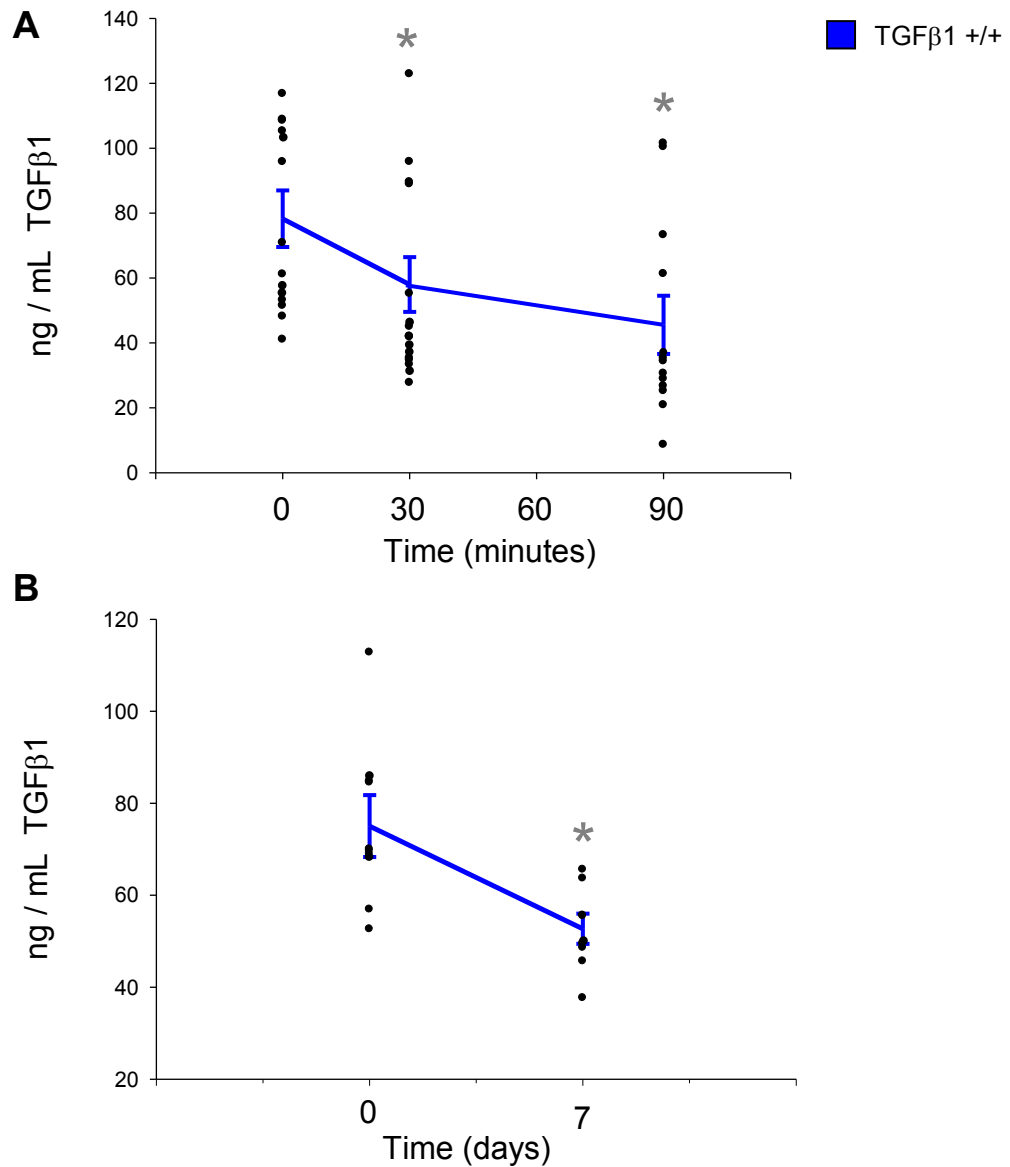


Figure 5-1 Circulating TGFβ1 in TGFβ1+/+ mice over (A) 90 minutes and (B) one week.

TGFβ1 was measured by ELISA. Line plots show the mean (\pm SEM), point plots show values for individual mice. * denotes significant difference from first bleed value ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method (A) and by t-test (B). $n = 13$ (A) and $n = 7$ (B).

5.3 TGFB IN COLOSTRUM AND MILK

Milk and colostrum were investigated as sources of TGF β that might be used for oral administration of TGF β .

5.3.1 TGF β in Bovine Milk

To assess the stability of TGF β in milk following factory processing, transport and storage, samples of 1) raw, 2) freshly-pasteurised (78°C / 27 seconds) and 3) commercially available milks purchased from the supermarket were evaluated for their TGF β concentrations. Samples were collected from a local milk processing factory and each raw and pasteurised sample was verified to have originated from the same batch. Full cream and low fat varieties of commercially available milks were purchased from local supermarkets. Care was taken to ensure that the brands selected were produced by the same manufacturer of the raw and pasteurised samples, although it was impractical to match the batches with those collected at the factory. Some full cream samples from a second manufacturer were also collected. All samples were frozen at -20°C for less than four weeks and were analysed simultaneously. Commercial ELISA was used to measure the three mammalian isoforms of active and latent TGF β in the samples (Methods 2.4).

No significant differences were found between the low fat or full cream varieties for any isoform or activation status ($p > 0.05$), therefore the results were combined. Total TGF β 1 in raw milk samples (mean \pm SEM = 7.6 \pm 0.3 ng / mL) was significantly less than total TGF β 2 (43.4 \pm 2.2 ng / mL) and pasteurisation diminished these levels by 55% and 85% respectively ($p < 0.05$) (Figure 5-2A). Levels of TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 in commercially purchased milks were the same as levels in freshly pasteurized milk. TGF β 3 was not detected in any samples. Additional testing on another manufacturer's milk samples did not detect any significant differences in TGF β 1 or TGF β 2 levels between manufacturers (data not shown). When comparing proportions of the two isoforms, TGF β 2 made up 85% of the total TGF β in raw bovine milk.

Pasteurisation was associated with an increase in the ratio of active to latent TGF β . TGF β 1 (6.2 ± 0.2 ng / mL) and TGF β 2 (43.4 ± 2.2 ng / mL) were predominantly present in the latent form in raw milk samples, however this altered following pasteurisation so that both latent TGF β 1 (1.9 ± 0.1 ng / mL) and latent TGF β 2 (1.3 ± 0.3 ng / mL) substantially decreased. In contrast, raw milk samples contained very little active TGF β 1 (0.7 ± 0.03 ng / mL) or active TGF β 2 (0.1 ± 0.02 ng / mL). Following pasteurisation, the levels of active TGF β 1 (1.5 ± 0.07 ng / mL) and active TGF β 2 (5.3 ± 0.4 ng / mL) rose significantly. Again, the levels of latent and active TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 found in commercially available milks were similar to those found following pasteurisation (Figure 5-2B).

Total TGF β 1 and total TGF β 2 were also found to correlate in the raw ($r = 0.938$, $p = 0.006$) (Figure 5-3A) and pasteurised milks ($r = 0.934$, $p = 0.006$) (Figure 5-3B). Active levels of the two TGF β isoforms in the pasteurised milks was also found to correlate ($r = 0.847$, $p = 0.033$) (Figure 5-3C). Active TGF β in the raw milk samples could not be tested for correlations due to the very small amounts detected.

5.3.2 TGF β in Bovine Colostrum

A single sample of a commercially available bovine colostrum powder (Intact, Numico Australia) was evaluated. The published moisture content of the product was 5% (Numico, 2006), allowing the TGF β concentrations to be reported here on a 'dry weight basis'.

Total TGF β 2 (844.7 ng / g) was much higher than total TGF β 1 (44.3 ng /g) and made up 95% of the TGF β evaluated. It was predominately in the latent form (Figure 5-4).

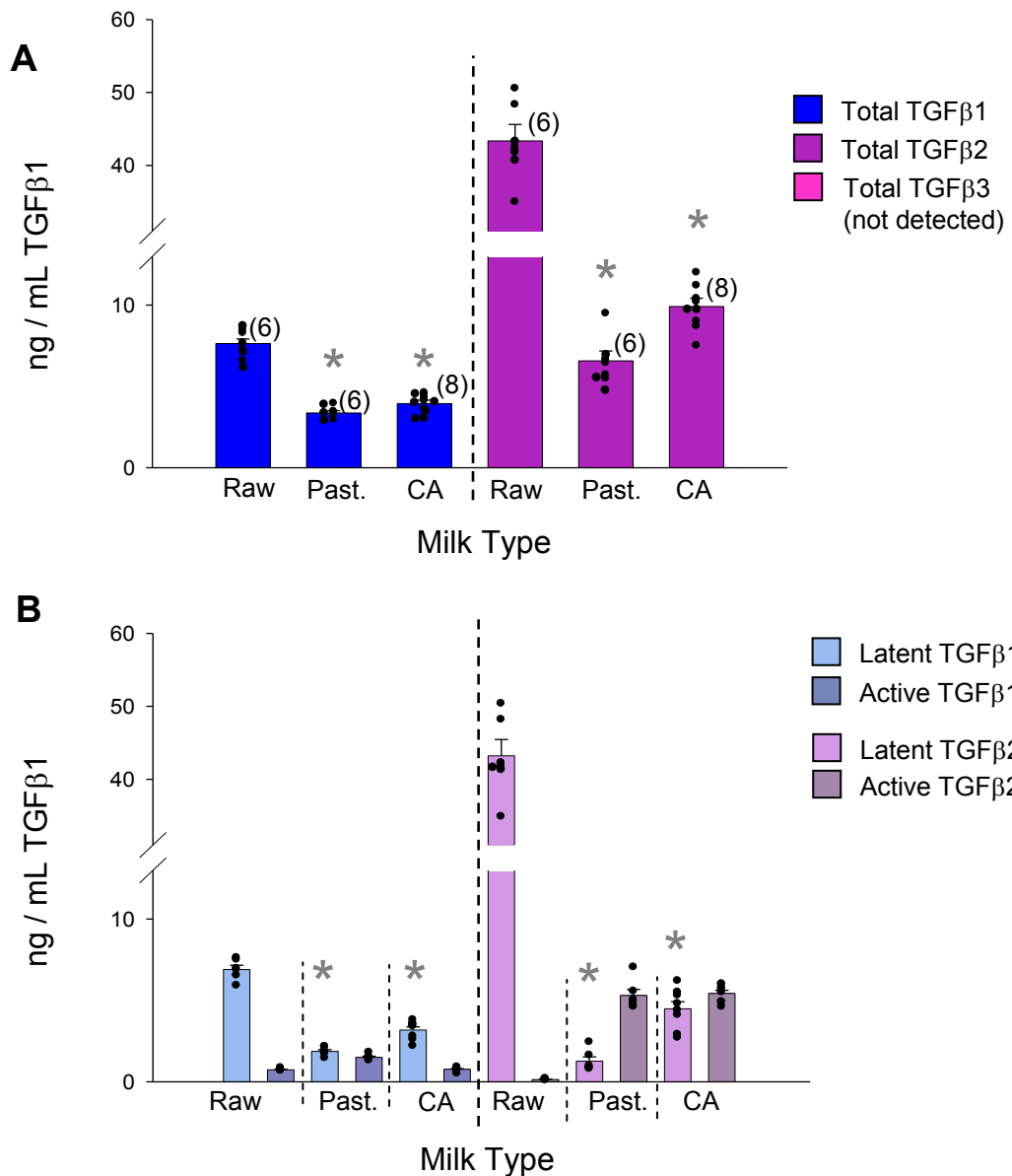


Figure 5-2 TGFβ isoforms in milk. Total TGFβ1 and TGFβ2 (A) and latent and active TGFβ1 and TGFβ2 (B).

TGFβ was measured by isoform specific ELISA in raw, pasteurised (past.) and commercially available (CA) milks. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant differences from the raw milk samples, within isoforms ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses in (A).

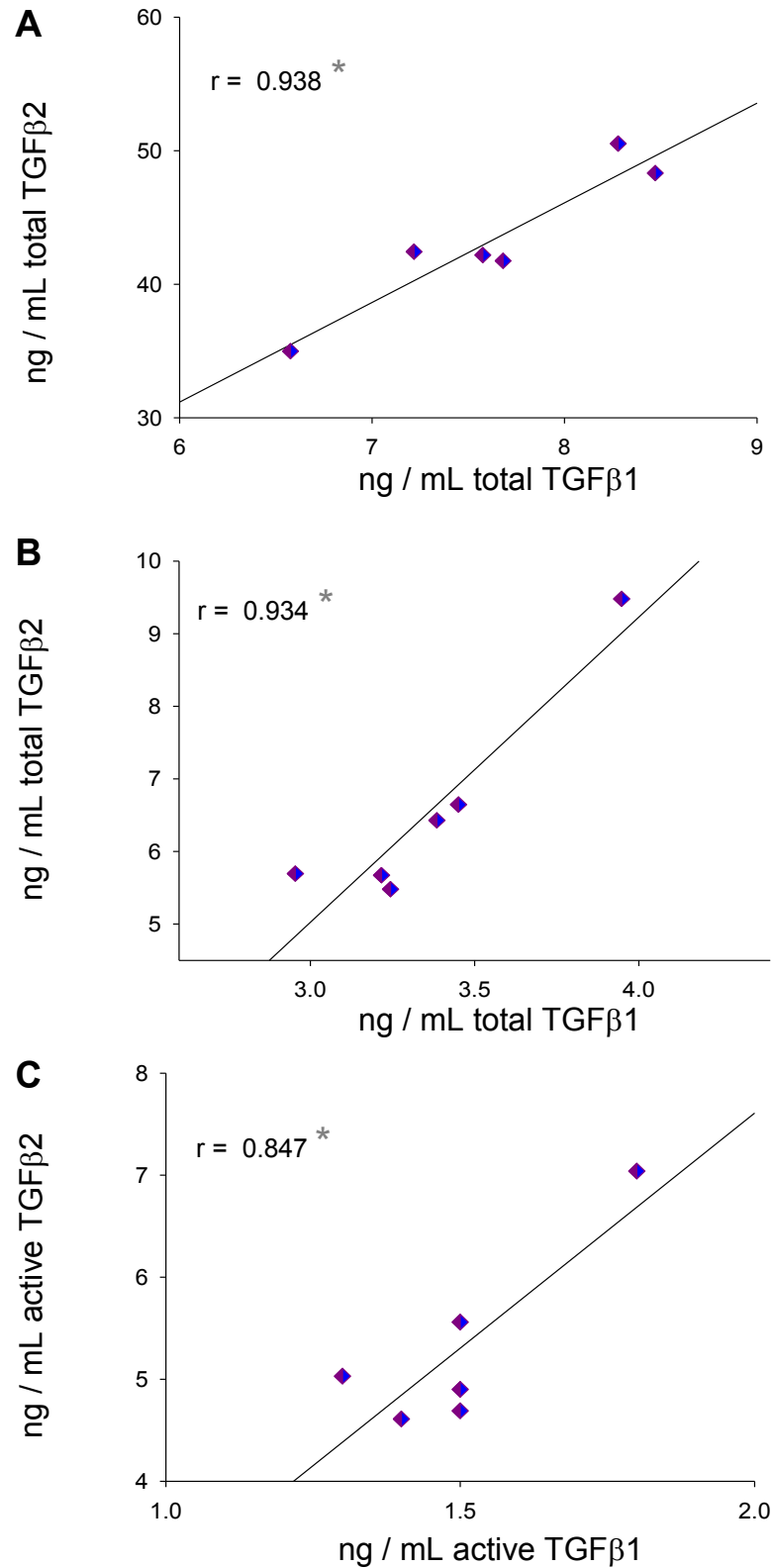


Figure 5-3 Correlations between TGFβ1 and TGFβ2 in milks.

Total TGFβ in raw milk (A), total TGFβ in pasteurised milk (B) and active TGFβ in pasteurised milk (C). TGFβ was measured by isoform specific ELISA. Line plots show linearity, data points show individual samples. * denotes a significant correlation ($p < 0.05$) by Pearson's correlation. $n = 6$.

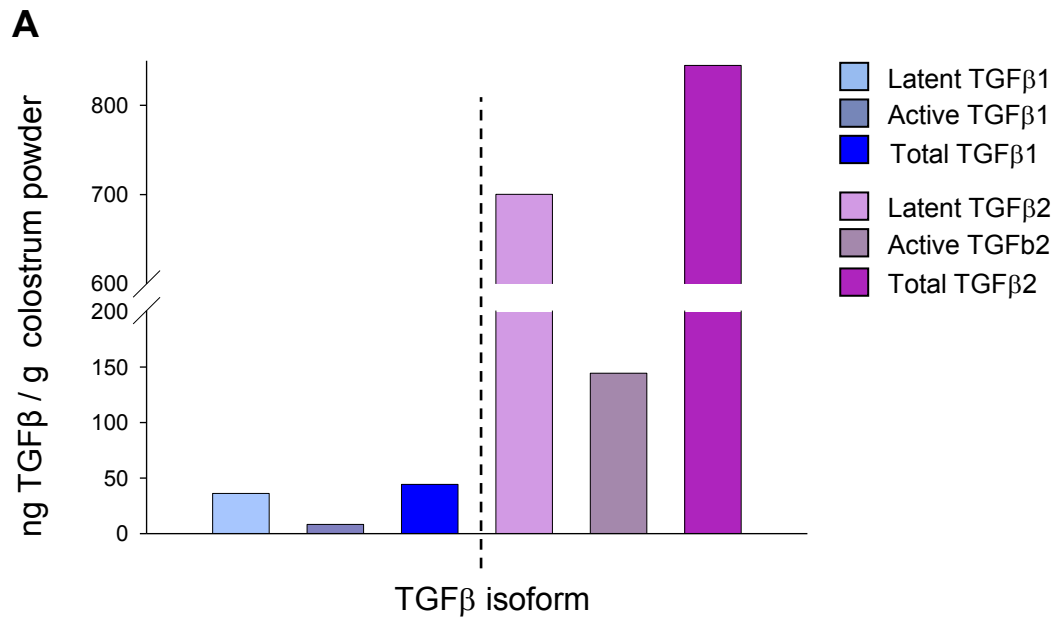


Figure 5-4 TGFβ in a commercially available colostrum powder.

TGFβ1 and TGFβ2 were measured by isoform specific ELISA.

5.4 TGFB1 REPLACEMENT IN TGFB1-/- MICE

5.4.1 Colostrum Consumption by Mice

5.4.1.1 TGFB IN THE STOMACH CONTENTS

A pilot study was conducted to evaluate the feasibility and efficacy of orally administering TGF β . Adult TGF β 1-/- mice were fed powdered colostrum identified as a rich source of TGF β 1 and TGF β 2, for 2 days in place of normal chow. The only other dietary component provided was water. Mice were then sacrificed and the stomach contents were analysed to verify that TGF β had been ingested.

The moisture content of the stomach contents was determined by oven drying (Methods 2.4.1). In TGF β 1-/- mice, on a dry weight basis, more TGF β 2 (mean \pm SEM = 37.3 \pm 7.4 ng / g) was detected than TGF β 1 (14.5 \pm 0.5 ng / g), although none of the TGF β detected was activated (Figure 5-5A). The proportions of TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 detected in the stomach contents were altered compared to the colostrum sample, so that TGF β 2 made up 72% of the TGF β detected in the stomach content preparation compared to 95 % of the TGF β detected in the colostrum powder. TGF β was not evaluated in the stomach contents of TGF β 1+/+ mice without colostrum feeding as none was not expected to be present (Ishizaka, 1998).

5.4.1.2 TGFB IN THE SERUM

Despite the presence of TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 in the stomach contents of TGF β 1-/- mice fed colostrum, when serum collected at sacrifice was assessed, no TGF β 1 or TGF β 2 was detected. The serum of TGF β 1+/+ controls showed the expected levels of TGF β 1 (Figure 5-5B).

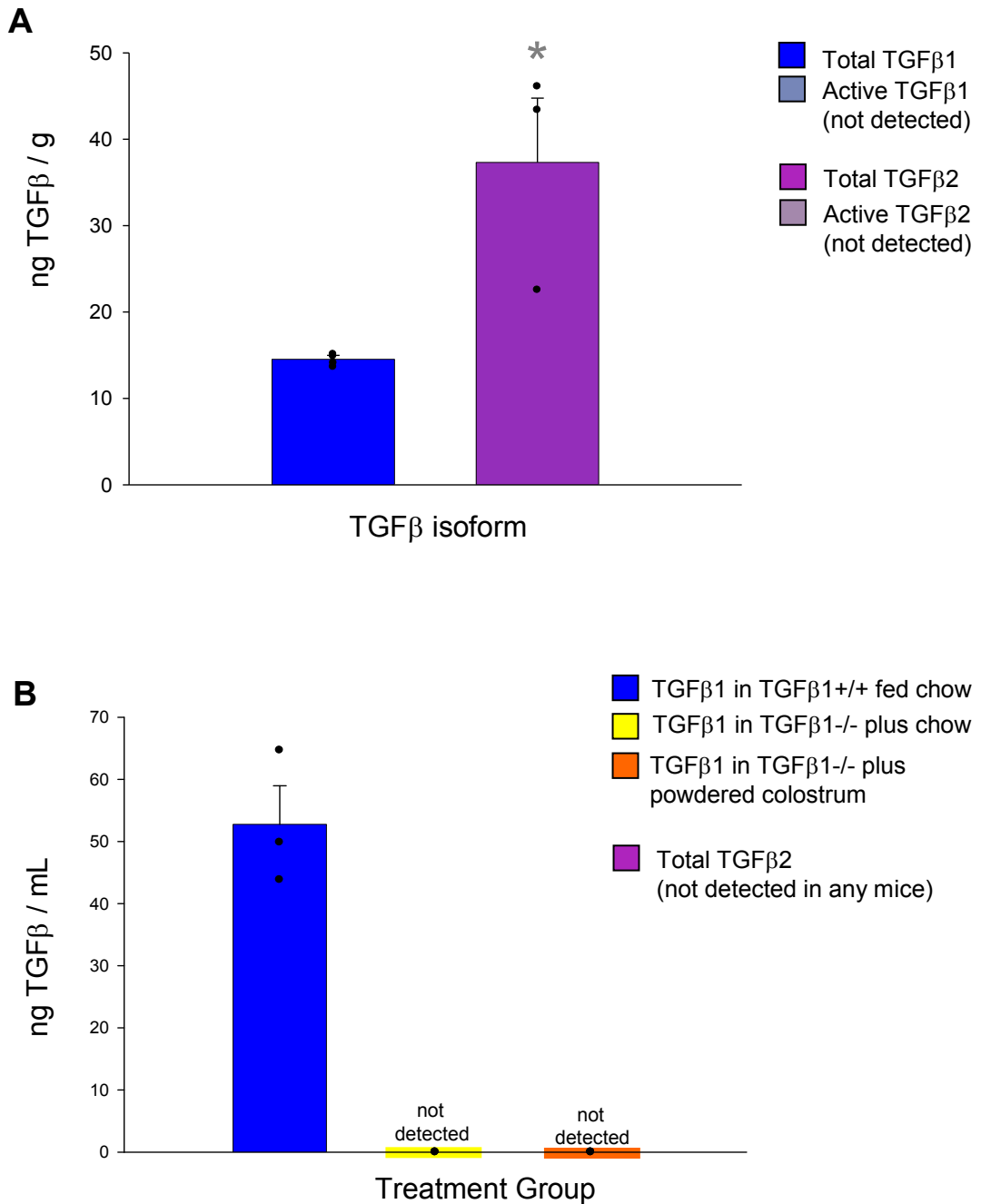


Figure 5-5 Effect of colostrum feeding in TGFβ1-/- mice.

TGFβ in the stomach contents of TGFβ1-/- mice (A) and in the serum of TGFβ1+/+ and TGFβ1-/- mice (B) following feeding with colostrum for two days. TGFβ was measured by isoform specific ELISA. Bar plots show the mean (± SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant difference from TGFβ1 isoform. Data were analysed using the t-test. n = 3 per group.

5.4.2 Recombinant Human Latent TGF β 1 Injection in Mice

Since orally administered TGF β 1-containing colostrum appeared not to be a viable source for TGF β 1 uptake into the circulation, a recombinant source of latent TGF β 1 was investigated. A small pilot study was undertaken where latent human TGF β 1 was injected intra-peritoneally to determine whether TGF β 1 could enter the circulation via this route. Two TGF β 1^{-/-} mice were injected with 635 ng rhLTGF β 1 (equivalent to 31.8 ng / mL), while one TGF β 1^{+/+} mouse and one TGF β 1^{-/-} mouse were injected with phosphate buffered saline (PBS) as controls. The dose of TGF β 1 was chosen to approximate the mean serum content of TGF β 1^{+/+} and TGF β 1^{+/-} mice (approximately 39 ng / mL, see Chapter 4.6). Blood was recovered over 2.5 hours (at 30, 90 & 150 minutes after administration).

The maximum serum TGF β 1 level recorded for one TGF β 1^{-/-} mouse receiving exogenous TGF β 1 was 21.7 ng / mL at 90 minutes with a slight decline over the next hour to 17.6 ng / mL at 150 minutes. The second TGF β 1^{-/-} mouse receiving exogenous TGF β 1 showed a maximum of only 8.0 ng / mL at 90 minutes, dropping to 3.4 ng / mL at 150 minutes. Active TGF β 1 was not detected in these samples (Figure 5-6).

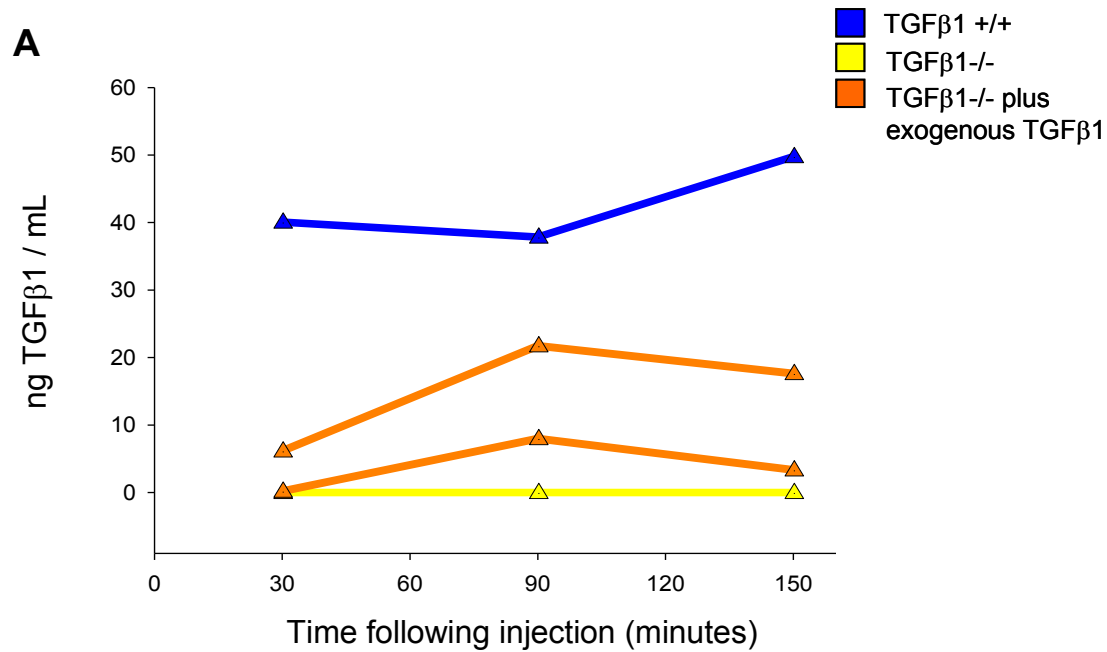


Figure 5-6 Exogenous TGFβ1 in the serum of TGFβ1-/- mice over time.

Two TGFβ1-/- mice injected sub-cutaneously with 635 ng of rhLTGFβ1 and two PBS injected controls. TGFβ1 was measured by ELISA. Line plots show measurements from individual mice over time.

5.5 DISCUSSION

5.5.1 Altered Serum TGF β 1 Levels over Time

Changes in TGF β 1 concentrations in serum were detected in TGF β 1+/+ mice over a 90 minute and over a one week time span. Blood was recovered always at a similar time of day to avoid circadian influences. Bleed location did not appear to influence the TGF β 1 concentration detected, since the tail blood values at 30 minutes were not significantly different from the blood recovered from the heart at 90 minutes. When assessing the TGF β 1 levels in the samples that were taken one week apart, the exposure to females may have influenced the outcome, perhaps due to the effect of TGF β 1 on testosterone production (Avallet, 1994). Alternatively, stress caused by the experimental procedure of extracting blood may also be responsible for differences, as TGF β 1 levels can change in response to stress hormones such as glucocorticoids and catecholamines (Elenkov, 2002). In support of this, various stressors are seen to contribute to altered TGF β 1 levels. For example, in vitro exposure to hypoxic conditions or exercise performed by healthy human individuals was shown to increase the TGF β 1 concentration (Heinemeier, 2003). Thus, stress in various forms may alter circulating TGF β 1 levels.

5.5.2 Reduced TGF β in Milk Following Pasteurisation

The TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 isoforms were similar in proportions and quantity in the bovine milk samples as described elsewhere (Jin, 1991) (Ginjala, 1998) (Pakkanen, 1998). Both isoforms were significantly depleted following pasteurisation, however TGF β 2 appeared more susceptible to degradation, presumably due to differences in secondary or tertiary protein structure. Betaglycan, a soluble receptor in milk (Zhang, 2001), is reported to preferentially bind to TGF β 2 (Velasco-Loyden, 2004), providing a mechanism that under some circumstances might preferentially sequester and protect TGF β 2 compared with TGF β 1.

In raw milk, TGF β was predominantly in its latent form, whereas pasteurisation not only reduced total TGF β but also activated it. TGF β in the breast milk of many species is predominately in the latent form (Xu, 1999) (Pakkanen, 1998) (Srivastava, 1996) implying that TGF β entering the digestive tract is not naturally in the active form. Active TGF β entering the intestine would presumably be able to bind to receptors on gut epithelial cells without prior regulation by the activation process, perhaps causing aberrant TGF β signalling. Thus consumption of pasteurised milk could result in different exposures of the gut to active and latent TGF β than un-pasteurised milk.

Low levels of TGF β were found in the pasteurised and commercially available milks and the slight differences between the milks could be due to the different batches they were likely derived from. These results also show that sample packaging, transport and shelf storage time of around one week at 4°C in the supermarket, had little effect on TGF β stability. As TGF β -rich diets are capable of repairing some intestinal disorders (Oz, 2004), the reduction of TGF β in our modern milk supply might be a contributing factor in allergies and intolerances that some consumers of cows' milk experience (Kalliomaki, 1999) (Saarinen, 1999). It is interesting to speculate that intestinal disturbances might be reduced if enough latent TGF β remained in milk or elsewhere in the diet to impose its tolerogenic properties.

5.5.3 High Levels of TGF β in Colostrum

Both TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 were high in a colostrum based protein drink and the concentration process that extracts water during manufacture is likely the main contributor to this. As with raw milk, the latent form in the powdered colostrum was much higher than the active form. The higher proportion of TGF β 2 (95%) in this sample compared to the milk samples may represent the mammary gland differentially regulating relative amounts of TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 synthesised in early versus late lactation.

5.5.4 TGF β is Found in the Stomachs of Colostrum Fed Mice

TGF β 1^{-/-} mice clearly ingested the powdered colostrum as both TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 isoforms were detected in the stomach contents. Despite this, the amounts detected by ELISA were lower than those present in intact colostrum powder (by 68% and 96% respectively) and this may be due to dilution after ingestion or coagulation of the milk proteins within the gastric environment (Berendsen, 1980). When comparing the different isoforms, the proportion of TGF β 2 (72%) in the stomach contents was somewhat reduced compared to the colostrum powder (95%). This suggests that TGF β 2 may be more susceptible to proteolytic or acid-mediated breakdown than TGF β 1.

Surprisingly, no active TGF β 1 or TGF β 2 was detected in the stomach contents of mice fed colostrum powder. Protease inhibitors in milk and the milk milieu of the protein can minimize TGF β activation (Playford, 1993) (Ishizaka, 1998), however it is more likely that active TGF β in the stomach is relatively labile and difficult to detect.

5.5.5 TGF β is Not Found in The Serum of Colostrum Fed Mice

Following two days of consumption, neither TGF β isoform was detected in the blood implying that TGF β delivered orally in the diet does not substantially affect systemic levels of TGF β . As these mice were adults, they should possess a mature intestinal tract (Teichberg, 1990), where the digestive barriers are also fully formed and M-cell or receptor mediated transport mechanisms might be required for TGF β uptake. This result contrasts with a systemic effect of orally administered TGF β reported in a mouse model of food allergy (Okamoto, 2005a). However it is not known if the effects in this TGF β replete model were due to TGF β entering the circulation or acting at the gut epithelial surface or via other indirect immune modulating pathways.

5.5.6 Recombinant Human Latent TGFβ1 Injection in Mice

TGFβ1 was found to enter the circulation after intra-peritoneal injection of recombinant latent cytokine. Levels were highest at 90 minutes, however its stability or ability to be taken up into the circulation may vary between individual mice. Active TGFβ was not detected. While it may have become associated with alpha 2-macroglobulin (alpha 2M) or beta 2-macroglobulin (beta 2M), this would not have precluded it from being detected by ELISA (Feige, 1996) (Hegele, 2002). Alternatively, any exogenous TGFβ1 converted to the active form may have been immediately taken up into tissues, activated and then utilised.

5.6 SUMMARY

Both native and recombinant sources of TGFβ were evaluated as candidate sources for oral and intraperitoneal delivery into TGFβ1^{-/-} mice respectively. TGFβ1 and TGFβ2 were present in milk but were activated and substantially reduced in concentration following pasteurisation. High levels of TGFβ were found in a commercially available colostrum powder. When the colostrum powder was fed to TGFβ1^{-/-} mice, TGFβ1 was detected in the stomach contents but not in the serum, showing that oral ingestion of TGFβ does not contribute to detectable circulating TGFβ1 levels in the TGFβ1^{-/-} mice. Intra-peritoneal administration of exogenous TGFβ1 showed that while TGFβ1 reached the circulation, it began to decline after 90 minutes thus was also of limited utility as a method for systemically delivering a constant supply of exogenous TGFβ1.

Chapter 6: Reproductive Impact of Exogenous TGF β 1 Administration

6.1 INTRODUCTION

In chapter 4, the most effective method of detecting TGF β 1 bioavailability in vivo was found to be measurement of circulating levels of TGF β 1 in serum. However in chapter 5, neither oral ingestion of TGF β nor a single intra-peritoneal injection of TGF β 1 was found to be suitable for delivering a constant level of cytokine. To resolve this, sub-cutaneously implanted mini-osmotic pumps were next utilised here to provide a continuous infusion of exogenous TGF β 1 to the circulation of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. Serum levels of TGF β 1 were assessed to confirm delivery to the circulation, while the biochemical and physiological consequences in tissues and on reproductive behaviour were assessed to elucidate those parameters that may be responsive to exogenous TGF β 1 administration.

The most evident reproductive lesion in male TGF β 1^{-/-} mice was reduced testosterone, consistent with other studies showing TGF β 1 regulation of male steroidogenesis (Salama, 2001) (Gautier, 1997). The steroidogenic enzyme 3 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (HSD3 β 1) was previously found to be elevated in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice (Ingman, 2002) potentially due to a disrupted negative-feedback loop with testosterone (Heggland, 1997) (Fournet, 1996) (Cherradi, 1995) (Herrmann, 2002). Therefore it was of interest to evaluate whether an exogenous source of TGF β 1 applied in vivo may subsequently impact on testosterone production or HSD3 β 1 expression.

For exogenous TGF β 1 to induce such changes in the testes, it needs to bind to T β RII and signal through T β RI (Kolodziejczyk, 1996). As T β RII in epithelial kidney cells from TGF β 1^{-/-} mice are significantly over-expressed compared to their TGF β 1^{+/+} littermates (Sarkar, 2005), it seems reasonable that adequate levels of T β RII would be available for exogenous TGF β 1 to bind with. Additionally, as T β RI is under-expressed in kidney cells from TGF β 1^{-/-} mice and is capable of up-regulation in the presence of exogenous TGF β 1 (Sarkar, 2005), the TGF β 1 treatment provided here may influence T β RI expression levels in the testes of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice.

Another parameter that may be affected by exogenous TGF β 1 is sperm production. TGF β 1 is found to be influential in spermatogenesis (Teerds, 1993) (Fritz, 1994) (Avallet, 1997) and is purported to play a direct role in germ cell proliferation and differentiation in vitro (Haagmans, 2003). Furthermore, some TGF β 1^{-/-} mice are seen to suffer a severe disruption to epididymal sperm numbers (Ingman, 2002). Thus, sperm production in vivo was also examined here following exogenous TGF β 1 treatment.

The ability of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice to achieve erections, as described in chapter 3, implies that their erectile pathways are functional however their reduced erection rate indicates that some components of the pathway are compromised. Since a relationship between circulating levels of TGF β 1 and erectile activity is also seen in humans (Ryu, 2004), the delivery of exogenous TGF β 1 to the circulation of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice may restore erectile frequency. TGF β 1 may also affect their behavioural activities as demonstrated by their reduced capacity to perform genital grooming (Chapter 3). Additionally, previous behavioural studies in the presence of females revealed that the TGF β 1^{-/-} males could not effectively mount, intromit or ejaculate (Ingman, 2002). Thus, the ability of exogenous TGF β 1 to influence genital grooming as well as sexual behaviour towards receptive females was determined here.

The experiments described below analyse whether subcutaneous delivery of exogenous TGF β 1 can alter circulating levels of TGF β 1 in TGF β 1^{-/-} male mice and subsequently affect reproductive parameters. TGF β 1 was measured by commercial ELISA, while testosterone was measured using RIA. HSD3 β 1 and T β RI gene expression was assessed in the testes using real time RT-PCR and sperm was counted in the cauda epididymis. Genital grooming and erectile activities were observed directly, while mounting, intromission and ejaculation behaviours with females were video taped for later analysis.

6.2 SYSTEMIC DELIVERY OF EXOGENOUS TGF β 1

6.2.1 Administration of TGF β 1

TGF β 1^{-/-} mice were given human recombinant latent TGF β 1 with a 2% BSA carrier, sub-cutaneously via mini osmotic pumps, for 14 days at 27 ng per gram of body weight per hour. This rate was estimated to supply TGF β 1 to a level similar to that found in the serum of fertile TGF β 1^{+/-} mice (mean \pm SEM = 23.7 \pm 2.0 ng / mL) (Figure 4-5) assuming the exogenous TGF β 1 was turned over every hour. Control mice were TGF β 1^{+/+} mice and TGF β 1^{-/-} mice with pumps containing PBS and 2% BSA carrier. The experimental protocol is depicted below (Figure 6-1). Males were subjected to two rounds of identical mating experiments, on days 7 and 14 following pump insertion. All mating studies were preceded by a non-contact adaptation period of three nights (days 2 - 4 and days 9 - 11) with adult female mice in Whitten cages. Blood samples were taken on day 7 and at post-mortem on day 14 to determine circulating TGF β 1 and testosterone levels. Tissue samples were taken at post-mortem on day 14 to determine macrophage density in the liver as well as HSD3 β 1 mRNA and T β R1 mRNA in the testes. Sperm in the cauda epididymis was counted. Responses for the TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice were compared to both TGF β 1^{+/+} and TGF β 1^{-/-} age-matched controls with pumps containing BSA carrier only. Body weights were recorded throughout the trial as a general measure of overall health. Additionally, to further examine responses, each treatment group was individually assessed using the Spearman's rho correlation test to determine if any of the investigated parameters might be causally related to each other.

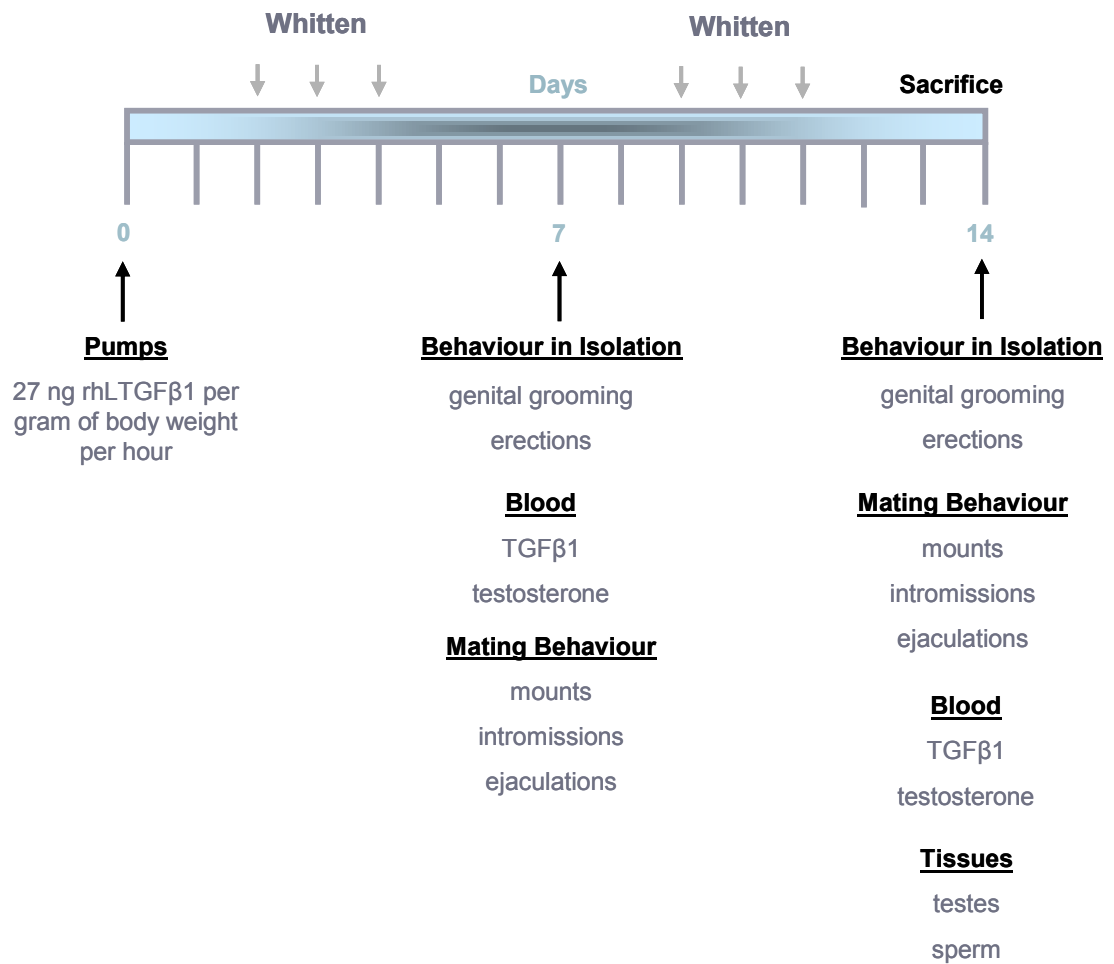


Figure 6-1 Timeline of exogenous TGFβ1 replacement for assessment of TGFβ1 delivery and reproductive parameters.

6-8 week old male mice were housed individually for at least 5 days prior to pump insertion. On day 0 mini-osmotic pumps containing recombinant latent TGFβ1 were implanted. Males were exposed to female mice in Whitten cages prior to nocturnal mating experiments. On day 7 a blood sample was collected and behaviour was assessed, on day 14 behaviour was assessed then blood and tissues were collected upon sacrifice.

Initial body weights differed (34.6%) between the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (mean \pm SEM = 21.7 \pm 0.7 grams) and the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (14.2 \pm 0.5 grams) ($p < 0.05$). By completion of treatment there was no significant difference between the weights of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice used as controls and the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice that received exogenous TGF β 1 (15.4 \pm 0.8 grams). Differences were not evident when the intermediate (day 7) and final (day 14) body weights were analysed separately (data not shown). Interestingly, it was noted that the difference in body weights between the genotypes used here was significantly greater than the difference reported earlier using TGF β 1^{-/-} mice of a similar age, from the same colony where the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice weighed approximately 20% more at the same age (mean \pm SEM = 19.4 \pm 1.3 grams) ($n = 7$) (Ingman, 2002).

6.2.2 Serum Levels of TGF β 1

Blood was obtained at 7 and 14 days following mini-osmotic pump insertion. TGF β 1 was then measured in the serum by ELISA (Methods 2.4).

The TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous cytokine had detectable TGF β 1 in their blood on day 7 (mean \pm SEM = 0.8 \pm 0.2 ng / mL) and higher levels on day 14 (2.0 \pm 0.5 ng / mL). These levels were higher than the background levels found in the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls on both days (0.1 \pm 0.01 ng / mL) but were significantly lower than those found in the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls at day 7 (75.0 \pm 6.7 ng / mL) and at day 14 (52.7 \pm 3.3 ng / mL). With regard to the TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice ($n = 10$), they were deemed not to have achieved successful TGF β 1 replacement if the serum value obtained on day 14 was similar to the background values obtained for the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (0.1 ng / mL). Two of ten mice with TGF β 1 implants fell into this category on day 14. As they were 'not replaced' (NR), the results of data sets in this chapter exclude these two mice ($n = 8$). With exclusion of these two values the mean TGF β 1 serum concentration of the remaining mice at day 14 was (2.5 \pm 0.4 ng / mL). All TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice on day 7 ($n = 10$) are included regardless of their serum TGF β 1 levels on day 7 as treatment was deemed to be ongoing. All TGF β 1^{+/+} controls were included ($n = 13$) for analysis. Significant differences were not found when comparing the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice across the two test days, irrespective of TGF β 1

treatment ($p > 0.05$). However, a significant difference was found between the two test days when the $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ controls were assessed ($p < 0.05$) (Figure 6-2).

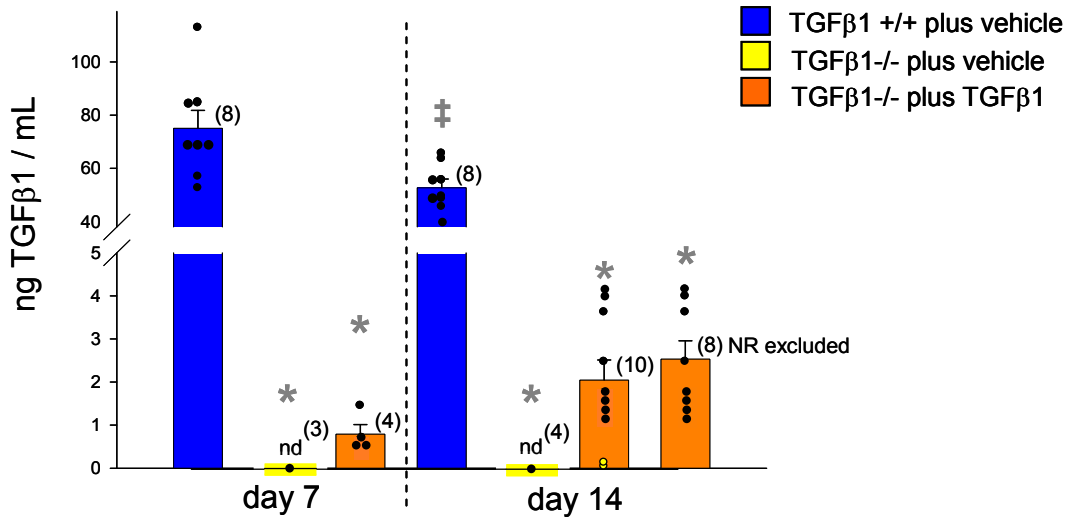


Figure 6-2 Serum levels in $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice treated with exogenous $TGF\beta 1$.

Levels of $TGF\beta 1$ were measured by ELISA in serum recovered on day 7 and day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. Data are shown with and without not replaced (NR) mice (defined as not showing $TGF\beta 1$ levels above background) (yellow = NR mice). * denotes significant difference from $TGF\beta 1^{+/+}$ controls and ‡ denotes significant difference between days within groups. Data were analysed using ANOVA followed by the Bonferroni t-test. n is shown in parentheses. nd denotes not detected.

6.3 REPRODUCTIVE EFFECTS OF TGFB1 REPLACEMENT

6.3.1 Total Testosterone in Serum

Serum collected at days 7 and 14 was measured for total testosterone by radioimmunoassay (RIA) (Methods 2.3).

Total testosterone in the TGF β 1^{-/-} control group (mean \pm SEM = 3.8 \pm 2.9 nM) was significantly reduced compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} control group (8.9 \pm 5.7 nM) on day 7. The TGF β 1^{-/-} mice treated with exogenous TGF β 1 revealed a higher mean testosterone level (13.3 \pm 8.8 nM) and this value was not significantly different to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (p = 0.08). Measurements on day 14 showed again that the TGF β 1^{-/-} (2.2 \pm 1.2 nM) controls were significantly different to TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (10.7 \pm 3.7 nM), and mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 showed similar testosterone levels (5.7 \pm 4.0 nM) to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (p = 0.07) (Figure 6-3). Despite these results it is worth noting that neither day showed a statistical difference between the TGF β 1^{-/-} control group and the TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. No significant differences in testosterone levels were found when comparing the same treatment groups across the two test days (p > 0.05).

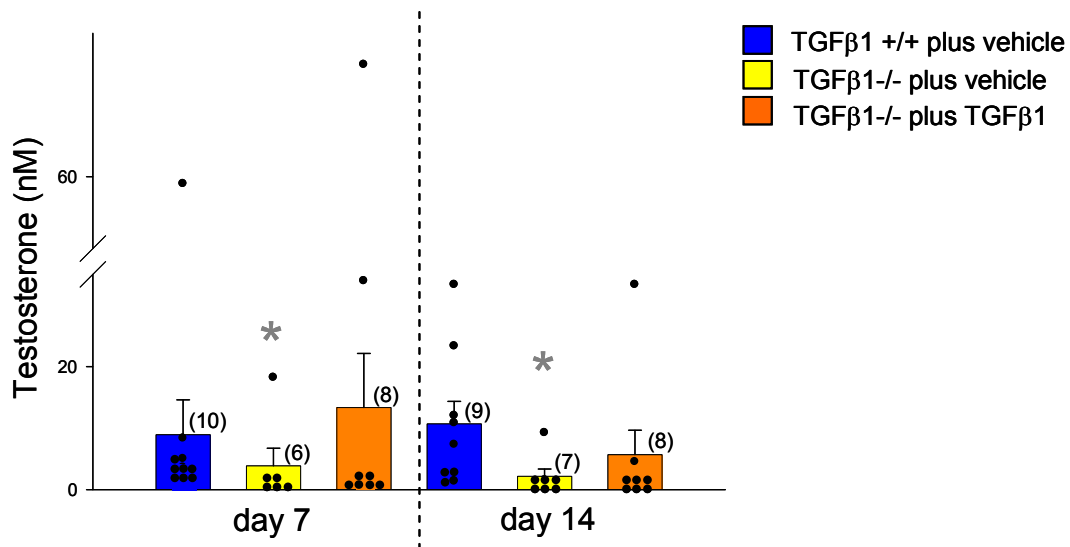


Figure 6-3 Effect of TGFβ1 replacement on total serum testosterone.

Serum levels of testosterone were measured by RIA on day 7 and day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant difference from the TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses.

6.3.2 3 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (HSD3 β 1) mRNA in Testes

The testes were excised at post mortem on day 14 of TGF β 1 replacement. HSD3 β 1 mRNA expression was assessed using real time RT-PCR and normalised to the β -actin housekeeping gene. The mean of the TGF β 1^{+/+} control group was assigned an arbitrary value of 100 (Methods 2.9).

There were no significant differences in HSD3 β 1 mRNA between the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (mean \pm SEM = 100.3 \pm 42.0), the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (45.8 \pm 11.9) or the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 (46.7 \pm 9.3), irrespective of an outlier included in the analysis of in the TGF β 1^{+/+} control group (Figure 6-4A).

6.3.3 Transforming Growth Factor β Receptor 1 (T β RI) mRNA in Testes

T β RI mRNA expression was assessed in the testes using real time RT-PCR and normalized to the 18S housekeeping gene. The mean of the TGF β 1^{+/+} control group was assigned an arbitrary value of 100 (Methods 2.9).

There were no significant differences in T β RI mRNA between the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (mean \pm SEM = 100.4 \pm 12.6), the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (108.7 \pm 44.1) or the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 (76.0 \pm 22.4), irrespective of an outlier included in the analysis of the TGF β 1^{-/-} control group (Figure 6-4B).

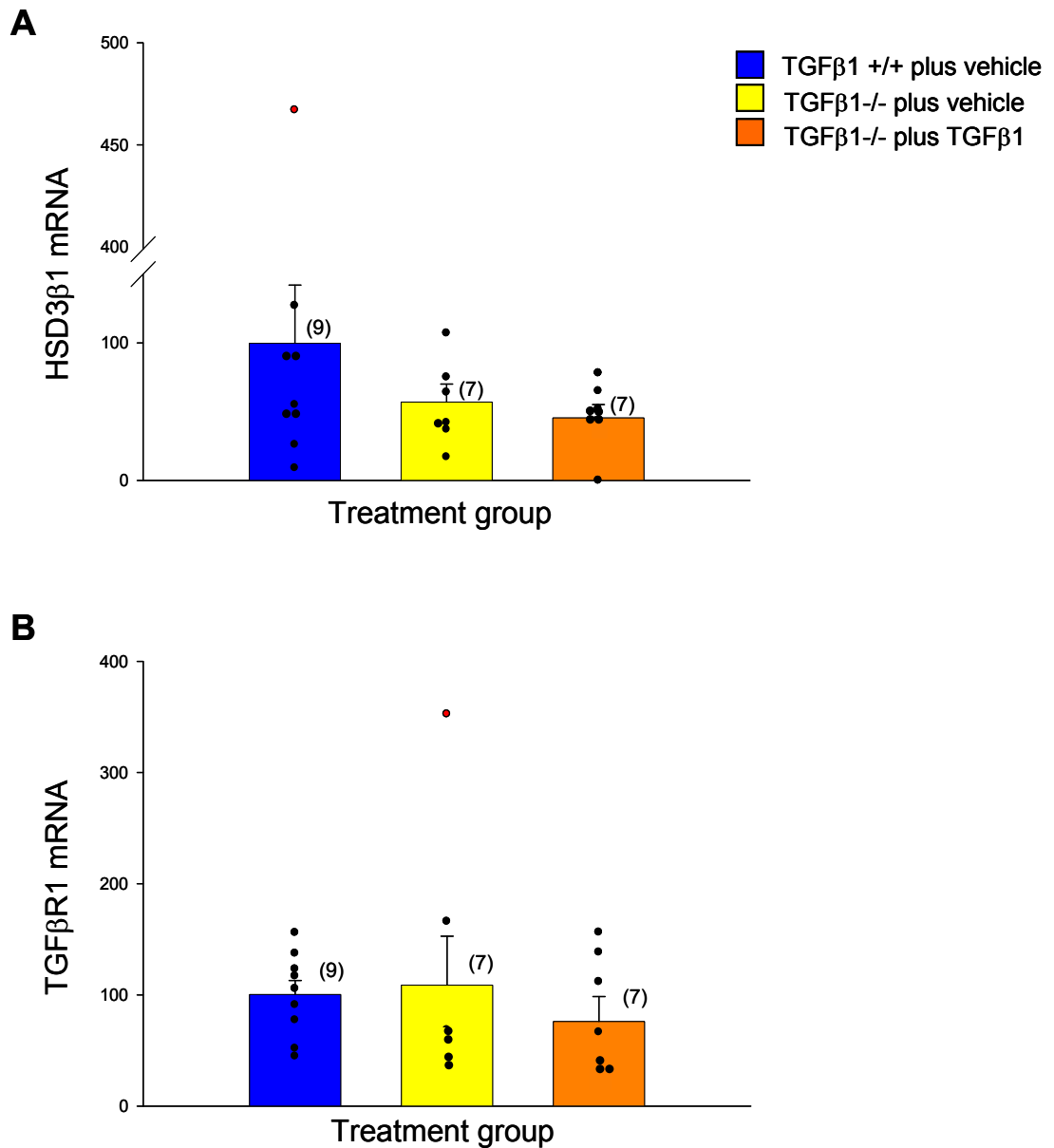


Figure 6-4 Effect of TGFβ1 replacement on HSD3β1 (A) and TGFβRI (B) mRNA expression in the testes.

mRNA levels were quantified by RT-PCR in tissues recovered on day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values (red = outlier). No significant differences between treatment groups were found irrespective of outliers ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses.

6.3.4 Sperm Count

Sperm was extruded from both cauda at post mortem on day 14 and diluted in Hanks Balanced Salt Solution (HBSS) and an aliquot was counted to determine the total number of epididymal sperm per mouse (Methods 2.13).

Analysis did not reveal any significant differences in sperm counts between the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (mean \pm SEM = 16.0 \pm 5.0 million), the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (10.0 \pm 4.8 million) or the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 (13.0 \pm 4.6 million) (Figure 6-5).

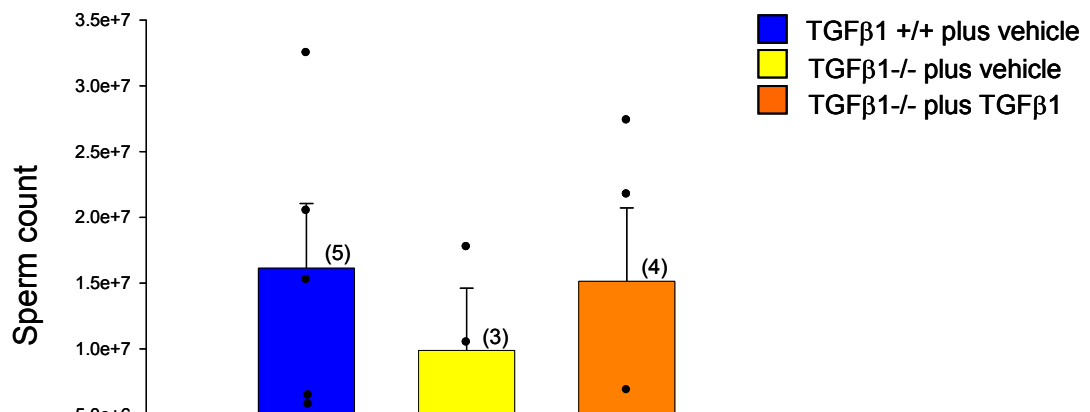


Figure 6-5 Effect of TGF β 1 replacement on sperm count.

Sperm was extruded from the cauda epididymis of each mouse. An aliquot was counted by light microscopy on day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. No significant differences were found ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the ANOVA Bonferroni method. n is shown in parentheses.

6.4 EFFECTS OF TGF β 1 REPLACEMENT ON BEHAVIOUR DURING ISOLATION

To examine the behaviour of male mice in the absence of female contact, they were placed individually in clear-walled, plastic cages and observed for 1 hour between 13.00 hours and 16.00 hours on day 7 and 14 following pump insertion. Genital grooming and erectile activity were recorded (Methods 2.11).

6.4.1 Wakefulness During Observation Period

The amount of time spent asleep and awake were also recorded to determine if this influenced the amount of time spent on reproductive behaviours. Data collected on day 7 showed that per hour, the TGF β 1+/+ controls slept between 0 and 25 minutes (mean \pm SEM = 6.6 \pm 2.2 minutes, n = 12) and the TGF β 1-/- controls slept between 0 and 40 minutes (11.7 \pm 6.9 minutes, n = 6). The TGF β 1-/- mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 slept between 0 and 30 minutes (10.8 \pm 4.5 minutes, n = 6). On day 14 the TGF β 1+/+ controls slept between 0 and 30 minutes per hour (11.5 \pm 3.4 minutes, n = 10) and the TGF β 1-/- controls slept between 0 and 10 minutes (5.0 \pm 2.2 minutes, n = 6). The TGF β 1-/- mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 slept between 0 and 25 minutes (10.0 \pm 4.1 minutes, n = 6). No statistically significant differences between groups were found on any day. As the mice exhibited similar patterns of wakefulness, it was concluded that sleep would not influence time spent on reproductive behaviours.

6.4.2 Genital Grooming

A genital grooming event was recorded each time the mice bent over on their hind legs, in the absence of an erection, to lick their genital area. Assessment of genital grooming was carried out for a 1 hour test period as described in Chapter 3, where the number of mice displaying greater than one genital grooming act per hour was identified as a useful parameter.

On day 7, a similar number of TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (88.9%), TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (85.7%) and TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 (71.4%) performed greater than one genital grooming act, with the number of grooming acts ranging from zero to fourteen. Day 14 results were comparable, where a similar number of TGF β 1^{+/+} (87.5%) and TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (71.4%) performed genital grooming behaviour. The percentage of TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice was lower (50.0%) but this value was not statistically different to the control groups. The number of grooming acts at day 14 ranged from zero to ten (Figure 6-6A). No significant differences were found when the same treatment groups were compared across the two test days ($p > 0.05$).

The number of genital grooming acts performed at day 7 by the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (mean \pm SEM = 5.3 ± 1.8 grooming events per hour), the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (7.7 ± 1.5 grooming events per hour) and the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 (4.5 ± 1.7 grooming events per hour) were similar. At day 14, genital grooming rates were again similar for the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (4.7 ± 1.4 grooming events per hour), the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (5.3 ± 1.1 grooming events per hour) and the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 (3.0 ± 1.1 grooming events per hour) (Figure 6-6B). No significant differences were found when the same treatment groups were compared across the two test days ($p > 0.05$).

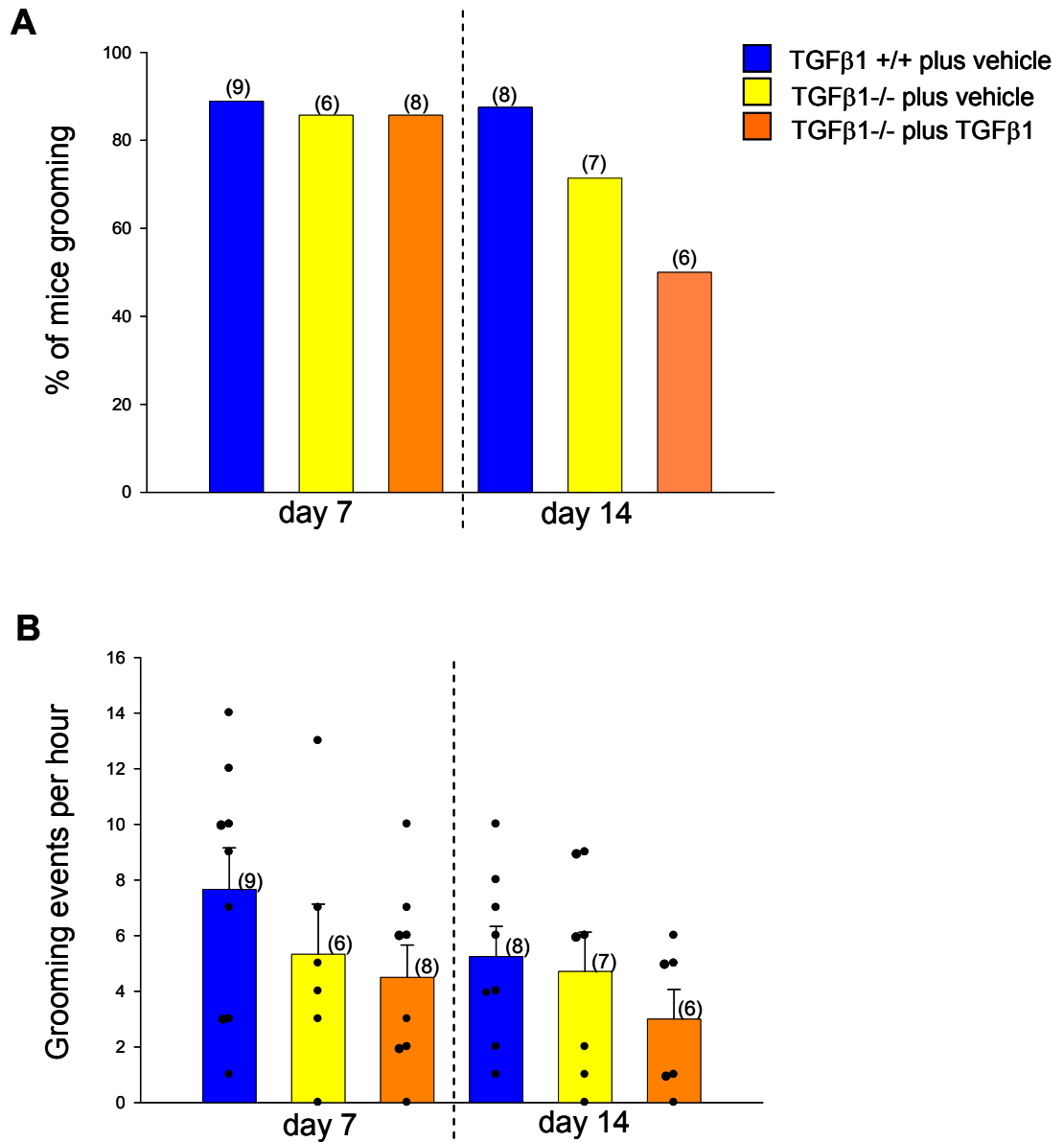


Figure 6-6 Effect of TGFβ1 replacement on the percent of mice grooming genitals (A) and grooming frequency per hour (B).

Grooming was visualised by placing mice in clear cages and observing for one hour on day 7 and day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. No significant differences were found ($p > 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Chi-Square test (A) and Mann Whitney U method (B). n is shown in parentheses.

6.4.3 Erectile Activity

Erectile activity was recorded when an erect penis was visible and was distinct from a genital grooming act. Erections persisted for up to 30 seconds (Figure 3-13).

At day 7 (Figure 6-7A), significantly reduced numbers of TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (28.6%) had one or more erections in the 1 hour test period compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (81.8%). The proportion of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 displaying erectile behaviour (42.9%) was no longer different to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls. Day 14 (Figure 6-7A) observations also revealed that the percentage of TGF β 1^{-/-} controls achieving erections (14.3%) was significantly reduced compared to TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (60.0%), however this time the mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 did not display any erections (0%) (Figure 6-7A). No significant differences were found when the same control treatment groups were compared across the two test days ($p > 0.05$). However, a significant reduction in incidence of erections was seen at day 14 compared with day 7 in the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 ($p < 0.05$).

An erection rate was calculated following the observation that some mice achieved greater than one erection during the 1 hour test period. Analysis of the erection rate per hour on day 7 (Figure 6-7B), showed the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (mean \pm SEM = 0.3 ± 0.2 erections per hour) had a significantly reduced erection rate compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (1.1 ± 0.2 erections per hour) and that replacement of TGF β 1 had no effect on this (0.4 ± 0.2 erections per hour). Day 14 observations (Figure 6-7B) also revealed that the rate of erections achieved by the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (0.1 ± 0.1 erections per hour) was significantly reduced compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (0.9 ± 0.3 erections per hour) and again treatment with TGF β 1 did not increase this (0 erections per hour) (Figure 6-7B). No significant differences were found when the same treatment groups were compared across the two test days ($p > 0.05$).

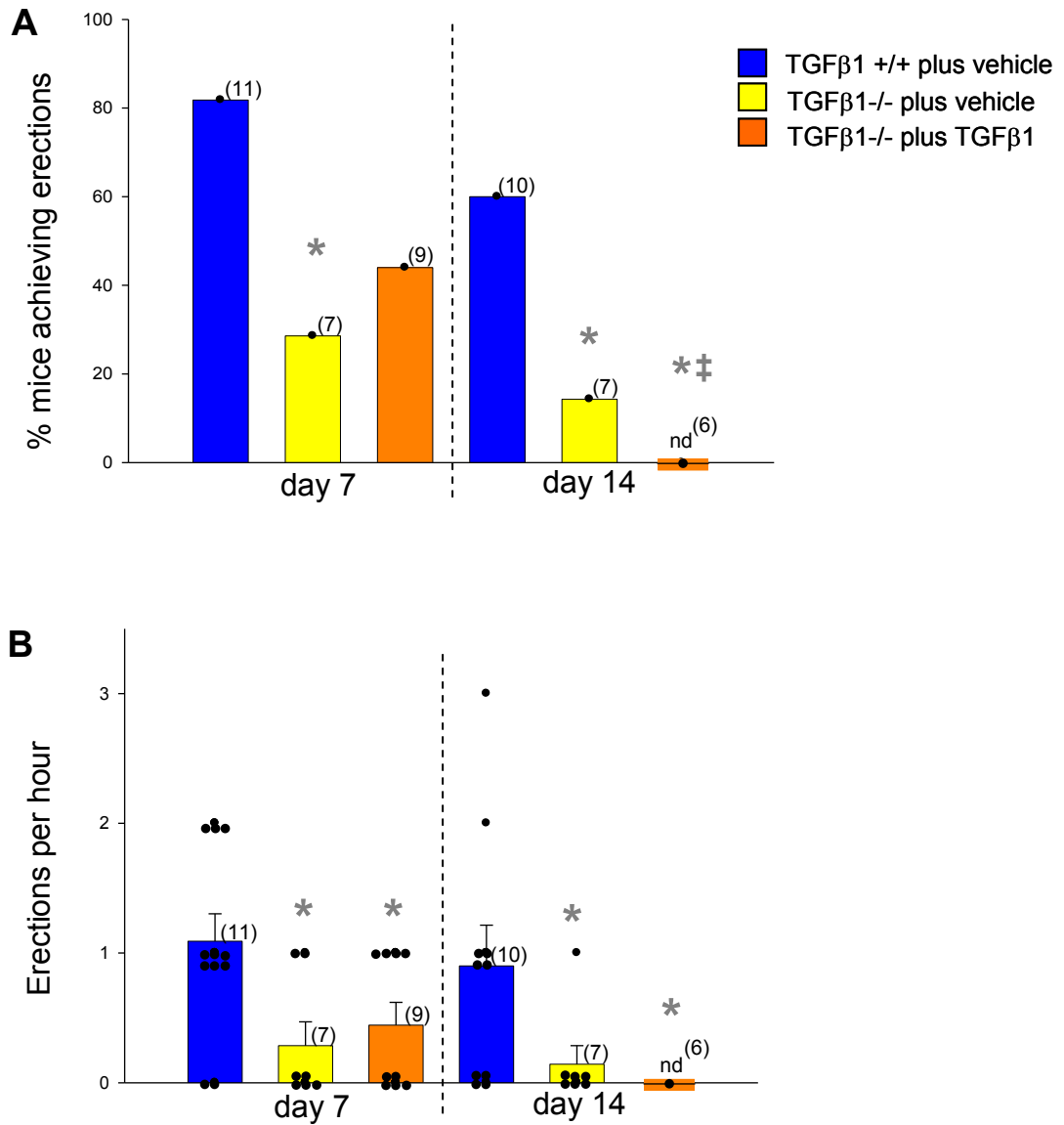


Figure 6-7 Effect of TGFβ1 replacement on the percent of mice achieving erections in 1 hour (A) and frequency of erections per hour (B).

Erections were visualised by placing mice in clear cages and observing for one hour on day 7 and day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant difference from the TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$), ‡ denotes significant difference within groups over time and † denotes significant difference from TGFβ1-/- controls. Data were analysed using the Chi square test (A) and Mann Whitney U method (B). n is shown in parentheses. nd denotes not detected

6.5 EFFECTS OF TGFB1 REPLACEMENT ON BEHAVIOUR DURING CONTACT WITH FEMALES

The reproductive behaviours of males when caged with females were assessed twice during the two week trial. For these mating experiments, two 4 week old, estrous induced, female mice were introduced into each male's cage at 23:00 hours on day 7 and 14. The first 2 hours of contact was recorded from overhead using a video camera under red light. Mating behaviour of the males was quantified from the videos using the following criteria given in Methods 2.11.4.

6.5.1 Mounting

The total number of mounts includes all mounts irrespective of whether they resulted in intromission or ejaculation. Mounting rate was also calculated on a per minute basis, where the total mounts were divided by the number of minutes elapsed until ejaculation occurred or 120 minutes, whichever was first. This value takes into account the reduced interest in pursuing the female mice following a successful ejaculation. Also, the time taken for the males to initiate a mounting act, up to a maximum of 120 minutes, was quantified and is expressed here as mount latency.

Observations on day 7 of the total number of mounts performed by the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (mean \pm SEM = 3.8 \pm 3.6 mounts) was significantly reduced compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (26.0 \pm 4.2 mounts) and replacement with TGF β 1 (9.3 \pm 3.5 mounts) had no statistically significant effect. Results were similar at day 14, where the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (4.1 \pm 3.3 mounts) and the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice treated with exogenous TGF β 1 (7.1 \pm 3.9 mounts) remained lower than the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (21.0 \pm 3.3 mounts) ($p < 0.05$) (Figure 6-8A). No significant differences were found when the same treatment groups were compared across the two test days ($p > 0.05$).

The results were similar when the mounts were analysed on a per minute basis. Observations of the number of mounts per minute on day 7 revealed the TGF β 1^{-/-}

controls (mean \pm SEM = 0.03 ± 0.03 mounts per minute) mounted females at a significantly lower rate than the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (0.34 ± 0.06 mounts per minute) and that treatment with exogenous TGF β 1 (0.08 ± 0.03 mounts per minute) did not improve this. Results were similar at day 14 when the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (0.04 ± 0.03 mounts per minute) and those treated with exogenous TGF β 1 (0.06 ± 0.03 mounts per minute) mounted at a reduced rate compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (0.56 ± 0.11 mounts per minute) (Figure 6-8B). No significant differences were found when the same treatment groups were compared across the two test days ($p > 0.05$).

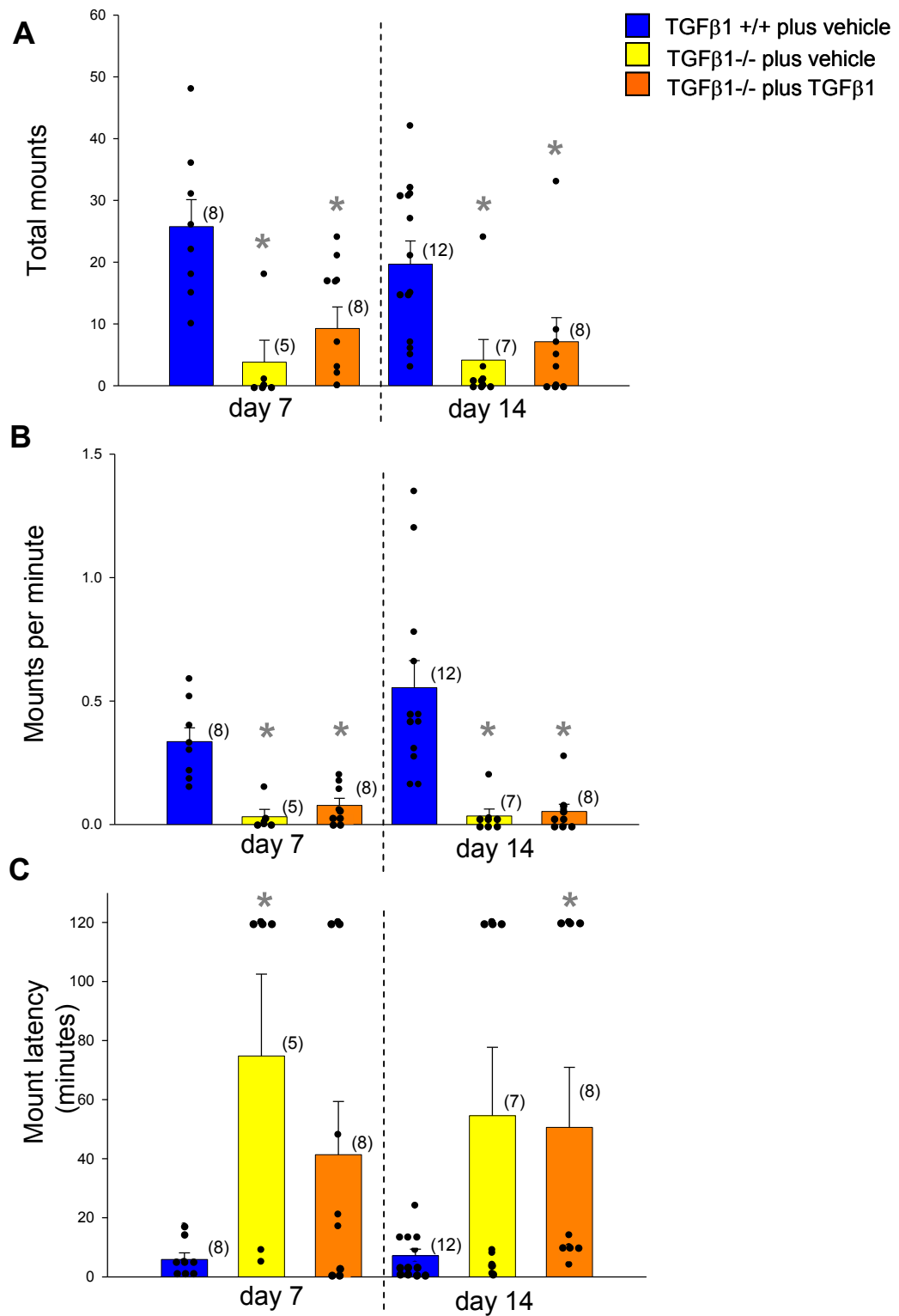


Figure 6-8 Effect of TGFβ1 replacement on total mounts (A), mount rate (B) and mount latency (C).

Mice were placed in clear cages and video recorded for two hours on day 7 and day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant difference from TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$). Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses.

Observations on day 7 of the mount latency displayed by the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (mean \pm SEM = 74.8 \pm 27.7 minutes) revealed that they mounted the females significantly later in the test period than the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (5.9 \pm 2.3 minutes). However, treatment with exogenous TGF β 1 (41.4 \pm 18.0 minutes) significantly reduced this, so that mount latency was restored to a duration similar to that experienced by the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls. At day 14, mount latency displayed by the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (54.6 \pm 23.2 minutes) was not different to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (7.2 \pm 2.2 minutes), while the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice treated with exogenous TGF β 1 (50.6 \pm 20.3 minutes) were different (Figure 6-8C). Significant differences were not found when the same treatment groups were compared across the two test days ($p > 0.05$).

6.5.2 Intromissions

The total number of intromissions includes both those that led to ejaculation and those that did not. Intromission rate was also calculated on a per minute basis, where the total intromissions were divided by the number of minutes elapsed until ejaculation occurred or 120 minutes, whichever was first. This value takes into account the reduced interest in pursuing the female following a successful ejaculation. Also, the time taken for the males to initiate an intromission act, up to a maximum of 120 minutes, was quantified and is expressed here as intromission latency.

On day 7, the total number of intromissions performed by the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (0 intromissions), was significantly reduced compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (mean \pm SEM = 12.1 \pm 3.2 intromissions). Replacement with exogenous TGF β 1 (1.3 \pm 0.6 intromissions) did not affect this. At day 14, the results between the controls were similar to those obtained at day 7, where the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (0 intromissions) were significantly reduced compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (10.8 \pm 2.3 intromissions) and TGF β 1 treatment (0 intromissions) had no effect (Figure 6-9A). No significant differences were found when comparing the same control treatment groups across the two test days ($p > 0.05$). However, a significant difference was found between the two test days when the mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 were assessed ($p < 0.05$).

The results were similar when the intromissions were analysed on a per minute basis. Observations of the number of intromissions per minute on day 7 revealed that the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (0.18 ± 0.05 intromissions per minute) intromitted with females significantly more than the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (0 intromissions per minute) and treatment with exogenous TGF β 1 altered this (mean \pm SEM = 0.01 ± 0.006 intromissions per minute), so that the number of intromissions per minute was increased compared to the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls, however significance was not reached ($p = 0.07$). At day 14, neither the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls (0 intromissions per minute), nor the TGF β 1 treated mice (0 intromissions per minute) intromitted with the females. The TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (0.33 ± 0.08 intromissions per minute) continued to display intromission behaviour (Figure 6-9B). No significant differences were found when the same control treatment groups were compared across the two test days ($p > 0.05$). However, a significant difference was found between the two test days when the mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 were assessed ($p < 0.05$).

Due to the absence of intromission behaviour at day 7, the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls were deemed to have an intromission latency of 120 minutes, the maximum value obtainable for this study. This was significantly longer than that obtained for the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (mean \pm SEM = 12.6 ± 4.5 minutes). Treatment with exogenous TGF β 1 (88.4 ± 13.3 minutes) altered this, so that intromission latency was shorter in duration compared to the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls, however significance was not reached ($p = 0.07$). At day 14, as no TGF β 1^{-/-} mice displayed intromission behaviour, irrespective of TGF β 1 treatment, their latency was also deemed to be 120 minutes. These latency values were both considerably longer than that found for the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (12.3 ± 2.5 minutes) ($p < 0.05$) (Figure 6-9C). No significant differences were found when comparing the same control treatment groups across the two test days. However, a significant difference was found between the two test days when the mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 were assessed ($p < 0.05$).

When individual TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice were assessed, those with higher serum TGF β 1 levels did not necessarily show enhanced intromission or mounting activities and neither did those with high testosterone levels. However when both high TGF β 1 and high testosterone levels occurred in one animal, the total number of mounts improved as did the time taken to initiate mounting and intromission

behaviours. This was demonstrated in two of the TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice and is compared to 2 control groups comprising (1) two TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice with high TGF β 1 and low testosterone and (2) two control TGF β 1^{-/-} mice showing the highest levels of testosterone (Figure 6-10).

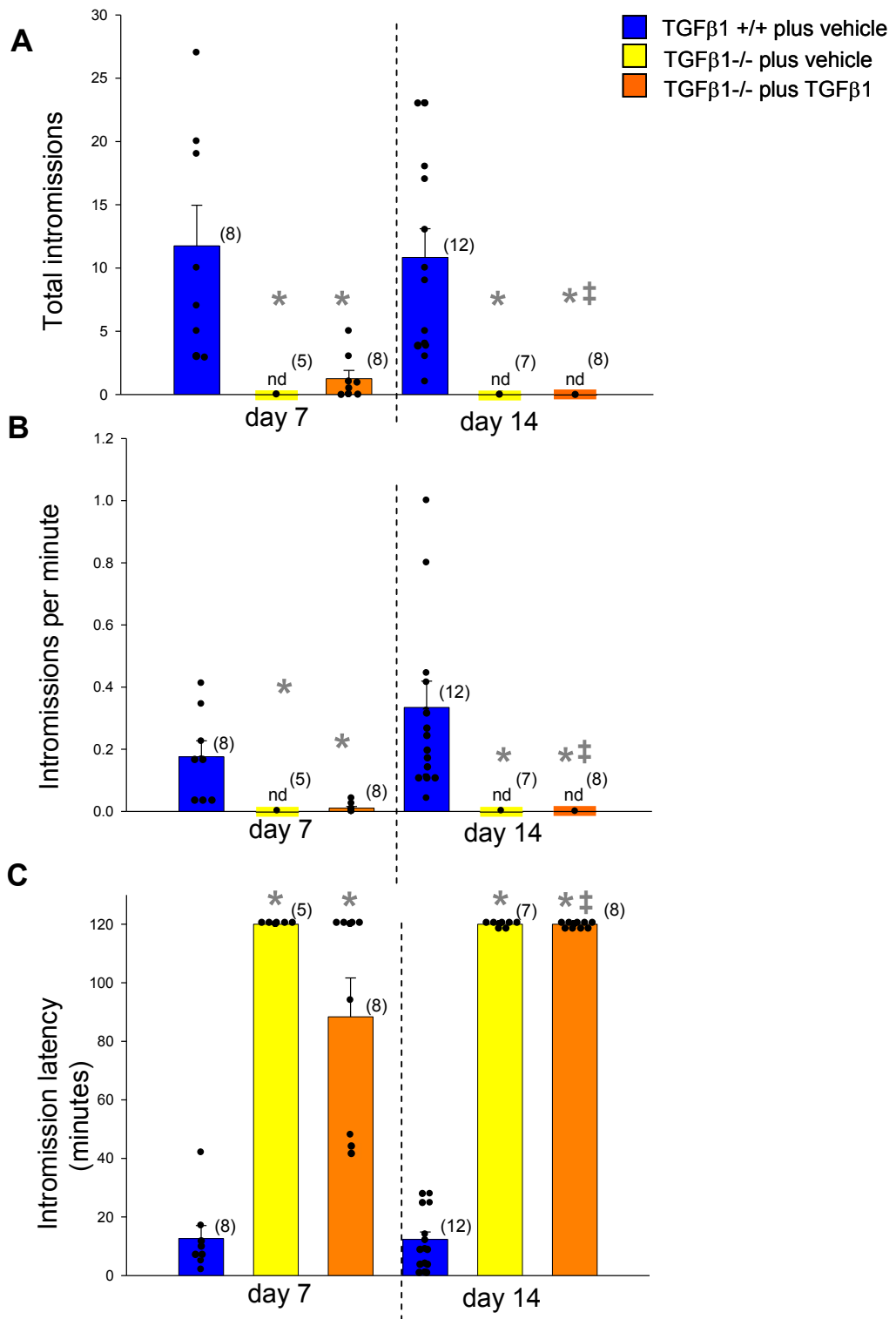


Figure 6-9 Effect of TGFβ1 replacement on total intrusions (A), intromission rate (B) and intromission latency (C).

Mice were videoed for two hours on day 7 and day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots show the mean (\pm SEM), dot plots show sample values. * denotes significant difference from TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$), † denotes significant difference from TGFβ1-/- controls and ‡ denotes significant difference within groups over time. Data were analysed using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses.

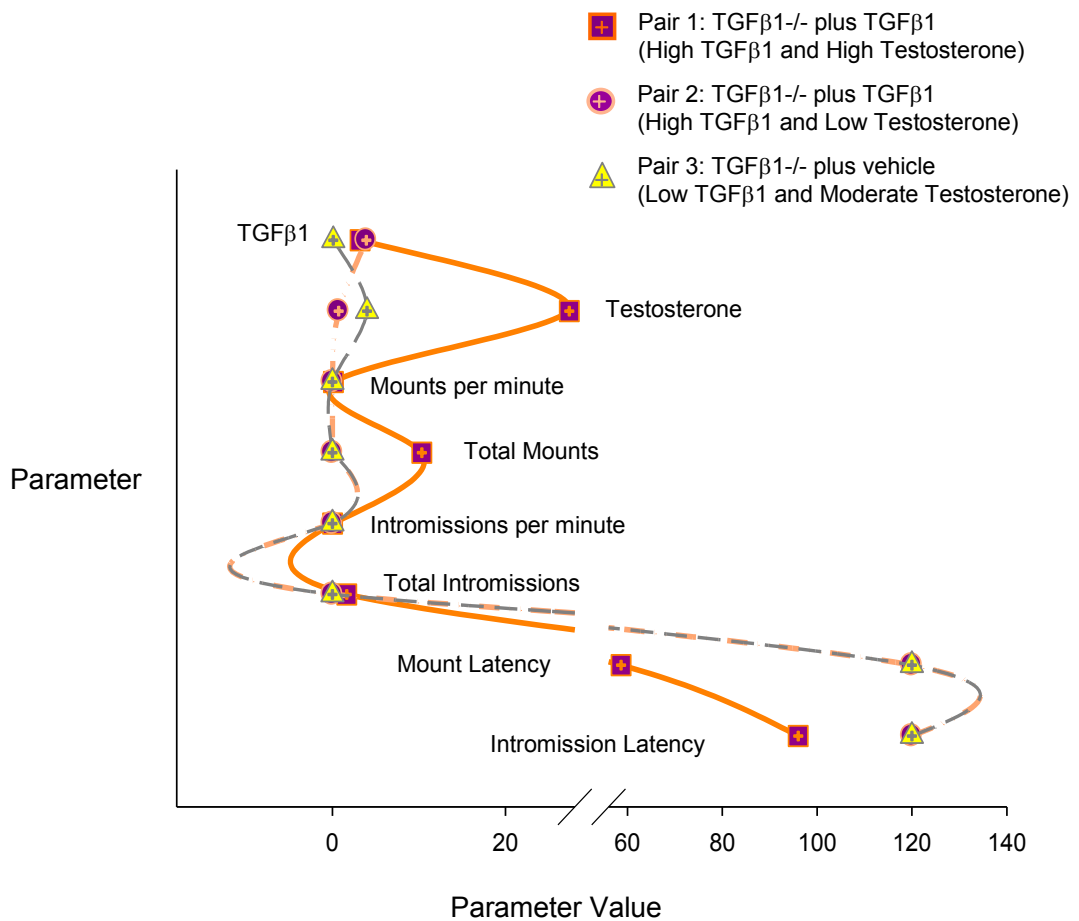


Figure 6-10 Combined TGFβ1 and testosterone levels compared to copulation activity levels.

Each curve is the averaged result of both test days for two mice. Pair 1 was selected for having the highest levels of both TGFβ1 and testosterone in the TGFβ1 treated TGFβ1^{-/-} group. Pair 2 was selected as a high TGFβ1/low testosterone control group. Pair 3 was selected as a low TGFβ1 control group (two with the highest levels of testosterone were chosen).

6.5.3 Ejaculations

The number of mice achieving ejaculations and the total number of ejaculations achieved within the two hour observation period were recorded. Also, the time taken for the males to perform an ejaculation act, up to a maximum of 120 minutes, was quantified and is expressed here as ejaculation latency.

Day 7 observations revealed that none of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice (0.0%) displayed ejaculation behaviour even following TGF β 1 treatment (0.0%) and that these values were significantly lower than that obtained for the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (37.5%). Results were similar at day 14, where none of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice (0.0%) displayed ejaculation behaviour, irrespective of TGF β 1 treatment (0.0%), again significantly lower than the proportion of ejaculation success in the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (91.7%) (Figure 6-11A). Additionally, the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls displayed more ejaculation events on day 14 than on day 7 ($p < 0.05$).

Due to the absence of ejaculation events for the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, irrespective of exogenous TGF β 1 treatment, the ejaculation rates were assigned a zero value for these two groups for both days. Using this value, they were found to have a reduced number of ejaculations per hour than the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (mean \pm SEM = 0.4 \pm 0.2 ejaculations per hour) on day 7, however due to the low number of ejaculations displayed by the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls, this was not significant. On day 14 the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, irrespective of exogenous TGF β 1 treatment, were again found to have a significantly reduced ejaculation rate compared to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (1.4 \pm 0.2 ejaculations per hour). Further analysis revealed that the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls ejaculated at a significantly higher rate on day 7 than on day 14 ($p > 0.05$) (Figure 6-11B). Interestingly, more than one ejaculation event was observed for half of the male TGF β 1^{+/+} mice over the 2 hour assessment period on day 14 (6 of 12 mice, data not shown).

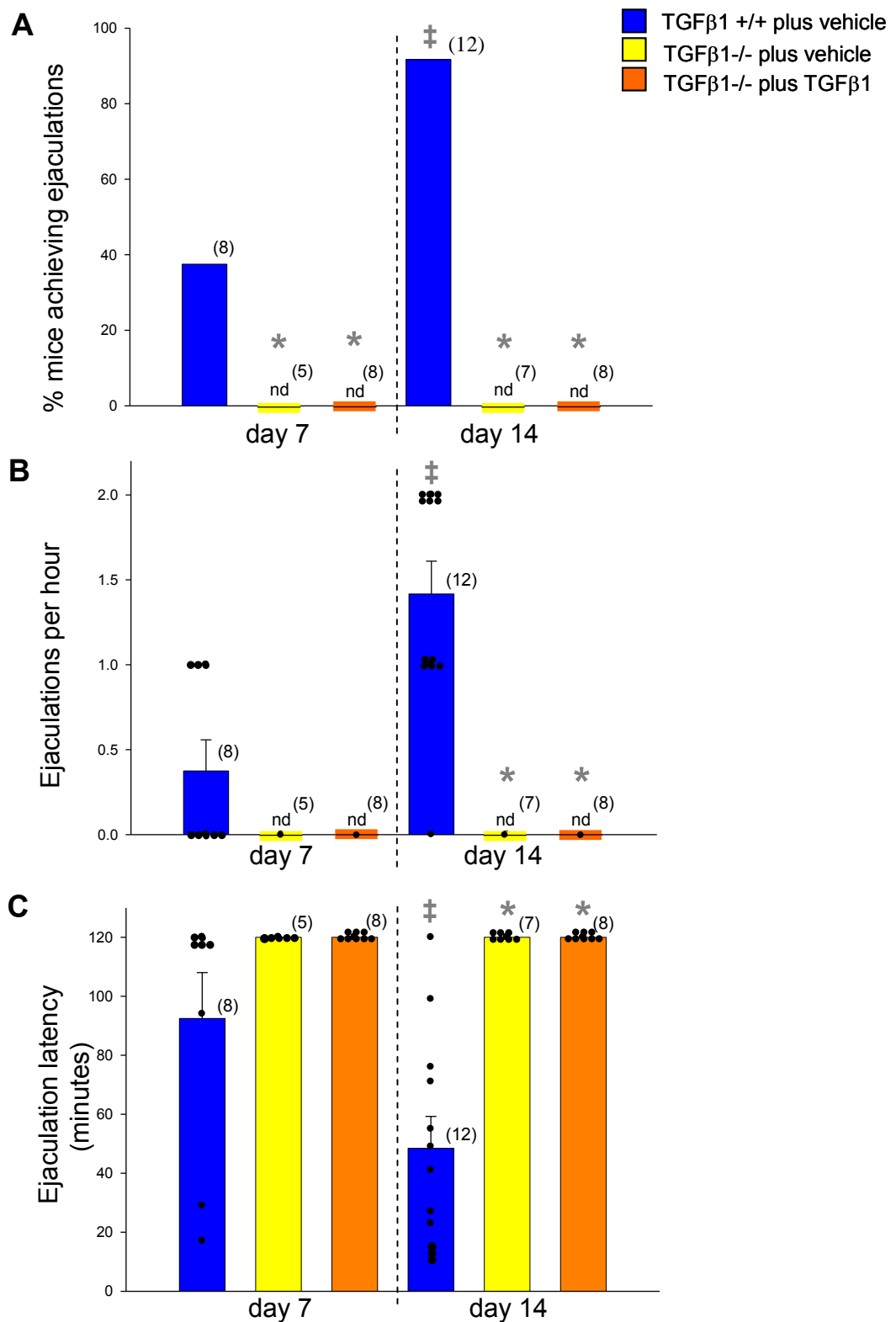


Figure 6-11 Effect of TGFβ1 replacement on mice achieving ejaculations (A), total ejaculations (B) and ejaculation latency (C).

Mice were placed in clear cages and video recorded for two hours on day 7 and day 14 of the treatment protocol. Bar plots are mean \pm SEM, dot plots show individual sample values. * denotes significant difference from TGFβ1+/+ controls ($p < 0.05$), ‡ denotes significant difference within groups over time using the Mann Whitney U method. n is shown in parentheses. nd denotes not detected.

Due to the absence of ejaculation events for the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, irrespective of exogenous TGF β 1 treatment, ejaculation latency was deemed to be 120 minutes for both groups for both days. On day 7, the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls, irrespective of TGF β 1 treatment, were different from the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls (mean \pm SEM = 92.5 \pm 15.5 minutes), however this did not reach significance. On day 14 the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls ejaculated significantly sooner (48.5 \pm 10.8 minutes) than the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice irrespective of TGF β 1 treatment. Also, the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls ejaculated sooner on day 14 than on day 7 ($p < 0.05$) (Figure 6-11C).

6.6 DISCUSSION

6.6.1 Exogenous TGF β 1 was Delivered to the Circulation

Sub-cutaneously implanted mini-osmotic pumps were utilised to provide a continuous infusion of TGF β 1 to the circulation of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. While the resulting levels of TGF β 1 were found to be significantly lower (< 5 ng / mL) than the amount anticipated (27 ng / mL) by the dose administered, they were higher than the background values obtained for the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls. Importantly the amount of TGF β 1 in the circulation of cytokine replaced mice was comparable to the lowest values for plasma for TGF β 1 seen in TGF β 1^{+/-} heterozygous mice (Figure 4-6). On this basis it was considered that successful TGF β 1 replacement was achieved, albeit at the lowest threshold of what might be considered physiologically normal.

Osmotic function of the pumps was confirmed following comparisons of the initial and final volumes (data not shown), thus three other explanations for low serum levels are provided here. (1) The TGF β 1 may have entered the tissues, been activated and subsequently utilised. A similar explanation has been proposed in previous rodent studies where exogenous TGF β 1 was found to restrict penile growth rate (Gelman, 1998), inhibit intestinal cellular proliferation (Potten, 1995) and reduce numbers of circulating platelets (Carlino, 1992). (2) The exogenous TGF β 1 may have been activated in vivo and subsequently sequestered by a binding protein such as alpha 2-macroglobulin (alpha 2-M) (Arandjelovic, 2003), although the circulating latent TGF β 1

sequestered to binding proteins should still have been detectable using the acid activation method employed here (O'Connor-McCourt, 1987). (3) Alternatively, exogenous TGF β 1 may have been metabolised by the liver (Coffey, 1987). This scenario is consistent with the observation of significantly increased numbers of F4/80+ macrophages in the livers of TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 ($9.6 \pm 3.0\%$, $n = 6$) compared to the control mice investigated in chapter 4 ($p < 0.05$) [TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ controls ($4.9 \pm 0.7\%$), $n = 3$ and TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ mice ($3.9 \pm 1.3\%$, $n = 8$)]. This effect could be explained by the ability of TGF β 1 to be chemotactic for Kupffer cells *in vitro* and *ex vivo* (Kossmann, 1992).

6.6.2 TGF β 1 and Testicular Function

6.6.2.1 EFFECT OF EXOGENOUS TGF β 1 ON SERUM TESTOSTERONE LEVELS

In vitro studies show that exogenous TGF β 1 can alter testosterone levels in cultured Leydig cells in a biphasic manner (Benahmed, 1989) (Morera, 1988), thus exogenous TGF β 1 may influence production from the testes *in vivo*. In this study, some variation in testosterone levels within genotype groups made assessments of statistical significance difficult. Some of the samples were assessed twice on different occasions to confirm the result, however there was no disparity between assay results (data not shown). Thus the variation within groups may have been due to the fluctuating nature of testosterone production in males (Bartke, 1975). As the day 14 measurements were taken following two rounds of mating experiments, the combined effect of exogenous TGF β 1 and exposure to females must be considered. Previous studies found that circulating testosterone levels could be altered by female influences (Amstislavskaya, 2004). The studies conducted herein did not demonstrate this as testosterone levels in the TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ controls, were not significantly different between days 7 and 14, nor did they differ from the levels found in TGF β 1 $^{+/+}$ mice that had not been exposed to females (Chapter 4). Thus, in this model female exposure did not appear to affect testosterone levels.

6.6.2.2 EXOGENOUS TGFB1 DID NOT ALTER HSD3B1 OR TBRI GENE EXPRESSION

The similarity of HSD3 β 1 mRNA levels in the testes between each genotype and treatment group was not expected given the previously reported effects of TGF β 1 on expression of this enzyme (Benahmed, 1989). As androgen levels may also affect this enzyme (Heggland, 1997), testosterone levels were compared to HSD3 β 1 gene expression. A large reduction in mean testosterone levels (72%) was previously seen in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice in conjunction with altered HSD3 β 1 expression (Ingman, 2002) (Ingman, 2007). However in the current study a similar difference in testosterone between TGF β 1 genotypes (79%) did not alter HSD3 β 1 expression and neither did TGF β 1 treatment of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice where mean testosterone levels were relatively increased. Despite TGF β being reported to regulate HSD3 β expression (Cherradi, 1995), a prior in vitro study has shown that TGF β 1 induced testosterone suppression likely occurs prior to the steroid synthesis steps involving this enzyme (Avallet, 1987). Thus the absence of any change in HSD3 β 1 expression here may be consistent with this.

When the T β RI gene was analysed in the testicular tissue, no change in mRNA expression was found, indicating that deficiency in endogenous TGF β 1 does not alter receptor expression in the testes in this model. The ability of endogenous TGF β 2 (Deng, 1999) (Rodriguez, 1995) or TGF β 3 (Xia, 2005) to compensate for TGF β 1 deficiency was not examined. Since the cytokines use the same receptor and elicit an overlapping range of responses, an up-regulation in their expression to compensate for the absence of TGF β 1 might be expected.

6.6.2.3 SPERM PRODUCTION IS UNAFFECTED BY TGFB1 AVAILABILITY

Previous investigations on spermatogenesis found that most TGF β 1^{-/-} mice produced a normal sperm count and sperm were able to fertilize oocytes in vitro (Ingman, 2002) (Ingman, 2007). However some of those TGF β 1^{-/-} mice exhibited a severe disruption in epididymal sperm numbers, which may have been related to low testosterone levels (Zirkin, 1989). However no change in sperm production was found here between genotypes irrespective of TGF β 1 treatment, although these

results would be more compelling if a larger number of samples had been available for assessment.

6.6.3 TGF β 1 and Reproductive Behaviours

6.6.3.1 GENITAL GROOMING IS NOT ALTERED BY EXOGENOUS TGF β 1

In the experiments reported in this chapter no significant difference was seen between genotype groups in the rate of genital grooming performed and there was no correlation between the erectile activity and genital grooming rates. This conflicts with the result found earlier (chapter 3). No obvious changes in activity levels which might be attributed to the surgical intervention were noted. Also, as the TGF β 1+/+ control group displayed a similar incidence of genital grooming as that noted previously (chapter 3), the inclusion of females in this assessment was not likely to have influenced the results. The difference in results for the TGF β 1-/- mice may be more reflective of the number of mice assessed, with fewer mice in the later experiment (n = 6) compared with the earlier experiment (n = 18) (Chapter 3).

6.6.3.2 ERECTILE ACTIVITY IN RESPONSE TO TGF β 1

While the proportion of TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1-/- mice displaying erectile activity was not different to the TGF β 1+/+ controls, in contrast to untreated TGF β 1-/- controls, it appeared to be transient and did not reflect the erection rate. The reduced number of erections in the TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1-/- group at day 14 compared with the day 7 response might be attributed to natural fluctuations in the behaviour of mice, as the TGF β 1-/- controls also showed a similarly lower response on the second test day.

Both low and high (Francavilla, 2005) circulating levels of TGF β 1 are associated with erectile dysfunction, thus a biphasic effect of TGF β in penile function might operate. A threshold level of both testosterone and TGF β 1 are likely to be required for a normal erectile response (Traish, 2006) (Armagan, 2006). However, the possibility that sustained reduction in testosterone and / or absence of TGF β 1 in these mice during growth and development might indirectly affect erectile function cannot be

excluded. These mice may have underlying health problems that affect their ability to achieve erections. This is consistent with studies in men showing that erectile dysfunction may be an early indicator of underlying vascular diseases (Francavilla, 2005).

6.6.3.3 MODEST CHANGE IN MOUNT LATENCY AND INTROMISSION BEHAVIOUR IN RESPONSE TO TGF β 1

The total number of mounts and the mount rate displayed by TGF β 1^{-/-} mice did not improve after exogenous TGF β 1 treatment, despite the elevated serum TGF β 1 content. However, their mount latency was comparable to the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls at day 7, implying that this measure of their libido was enhanced, although wide variances in mouse behaviour may also be influencing the data. As an exogenous TGF β 1 source is shown not to cross the blood-brain barrier (Kastin, 2003), it could be that TGF β 1 is acting in reproductive tissues possibly in conjunction with testosterone to affect mount behaviour. This is consistent with observations that two of the TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice had higher serum TGF β 1 levels coinciding with higher testosterone levels. They mounted more often and commenced mounting and intromission behaviours earlier, implying that the combination of both TGF β 1 and testosterone might contribute to restoring mating behaviour.

Intromission behaviour displayed by the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice receiving exogenous TGF β 1 showed some enhancement on day 7 compared to the TGF β 1^{-/-} controls however significance was not reached. Wide variances in mouse behaviour may be influencing the data. No correlations were found between serum levels of either TGF β 1 or testosterone and the intromission behaviour. Also worth noting is that mice with the highest levels of testosterone, in any group, were not found to be the most vigorous responders during mating tests.

Body weight may be a factor in the ability of males to clasp the female in position for mating. The observation that the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice used in this study weigh 20% less than the age matched TGF β 1^{-/-} mice used in a previous study (Ingman, 2002) suggest their overall condition has deteriorated and more advanced underlying health and developmental problems are occurring.

Body weight is suggested to be associated with locomotor abilities (Klomberg, 2002), and it did correlate with intromission rates in the TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice ($r = 0.954$, $p = 0.001$). However, no significant changes in body weight occurred between test days, so this does not explain the difference in response between the two test days. Perhaps other underlying health problems in the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice contribute to their sexual dysfunction, as it is now established that cardiac disorders in men are associated with erectile dysfunction (Jackson, 2006) (Billups, 2005) (Russell, 2004).

Strong correlations were evident between intromission and mount rates in both the TGF β 1^{+/+} control group ($r = 0.792$, $p = 0.002$) and the TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice ($r = 0.855$, $p = 0.003$). This indicates that their ability to perform intromission is related to their level of interest and capacity to attempt copulation.

6.6.3.4 EJACULATION BEHAVIOUR IS NOT ALTERED BY EXOGENOUS TGF β 1

Of the three groups only the TGF β 1^{+/+} controls could effectively clasp, mount and intromit with the females until ejaculation. Scores for ejaculation parameters were improved on day 14 compared to day 7, presumably due to the experience mice achieved at day 7 (Coquelin, 1982). This interpretation is supported by (1) the absence of change in serum testosterone levels over the same period, (2) the absence of any correlation between testosterone levels and ejaculation behaviour and (3) as with intromission behaviour, the observation that the highest testosterone levels did not always coincide with the highest ejaculation events for individual mice. This is consistent with previous suggestions that hormonal factors can be overridden by social experiences (Doty, 1986). The TGF β 1^{+/+} controls ejaculated sooner when they mounted and intromitted with the females more frequently, as correlations between ejaculation latency and mounting ($r = 0.864$, $p = 0.000$) and intromission ($r = 0.620$, $p = 0.032$) rates were found.

The ability of TGF β 1 treated TGF β 1^{-/-} mice to copulate remained severely compromised after TGF β 1 replacement. In GnRH-deficient hypogonadal (hpg) mutant mice which are not able to copulate despite displaying mounting and intromission behaviour, androgen deficiency in early life was identified as a central control factor in the phenotype (Livne, 1992). Therefore it is possible that TGF β 1^{-/-}

mice may have irreversible reproductive impairment due to testosterone deficiency during growth and development. However, previous studies show that TGF β 1^{-/-} mice supplemented with testosterone in early life or as adults show no improvement in copulation behaviour (Ingman, 2002). Thus, it may be that the combination of both TGF β 1 and androgens during growth may be important for the development of sexual function.

These studies were limited by our ability to fully replace TGF β 1 to levels present normally in TGF β 1^{+/+} wild type mice. Better TGF β 1 replacement might be expected to be achieved by a longer study period or use of higher concentrations of TGF β 1 in pumps. However the high cost of recombinant TGF β 1 was prohibitive in undertaking these studies. If higher TGF β 1 levels could have been achieved, it might have been expected that greater improvements in a wider range of reproductive performance parameters would have been observed.

6.7 SUMMARY

Exogenous TGF β 1 was delivered to the circulation of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice to produce low serum levels of TGF β 1. As testosterone is necessary for development and maintenance of male reproductive organs, spermatogenesis and sexual behaviour, significant improvements in these areas were anticipated. However, testosterone, HSD3 β 1, and T β RI in the testes, sperm production and genital grooming were not altered after TGF β 1 replacement.

TGF β 1 replacement did lead to modest improvements in mating behaviour, although as this did not translate into ejaculation events, the fertility of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice was not restored. The combination of testosterone and TGF β 1 may play a role as implied by the finding that the most improved behavioural responses were from those mice that showed the highest levels of both testosterone and TGF β 1. However, erectile and copulating function is likely to require the integrated actions of several physiological systems and the general health of the mice did not improve with TGF β 1 replacement. Therefore the absence of TGF β 1 throughout growth and development

might be causal and not able to be restored by TGF β 1 treatment in adulthood. However it must be noted that firm conclusions on the efficacy of TGF β 1 replacement cannot be drawn until further studies are undertaken with a longer treatment protocol and / or higher doses of TGF β 1 to achieve higher levels in serum and tissues.

Chapter 7:

Discussion

7.1 INTRODUCTION

Studies in TGF β 1 deficient mice clearly demonstrate that the bioavailability of TGF β 1 is paramount in coordinating homeostasis and health (Palmer, 1994) (Dunker, 2000). The life of these mice is extended by ablating their lymphocytes and therefore their capacity to raise antigen-specific immune responses (Diebold, 1995), thereby allowing the role of TGF β 1 in fertility to be studied. This model has been informative in understanding the biological role of TGF β 1 in male reproduction. However there are several limitations which must be taken into account in interpreting this information, as well as caveats on the extent to which any animal model can be extrapolated to the human situation. As TGF β 1 levels are variable within individuals and a complete lack of TGF β 1 in humans cannot be studied, it will be essential to undertake further studies on the role of TGF β 1 in humans before the full significance of reproductive function of TGF β 1 can be understood.

7.2 THE TGF β 1-/- MOUSE MODEL

The phenotypic lesions of the TGF β 1-/- mouse in the immune response and inflammatory system are increasingly well-documented (Kulkarni, 1993) (Vodovotz, 1996a) (McLennan, 2000). However the full range of biological functions of this molecule is still being discovered, as recent work has also determined that TGF β 1-/- mice may have under-developed neuronal (Tesseur, 2006) (Flanders, 1998) and vascular structures (Bobik, 2006) (Bertolino, 2005). It is important to appreciate that each of these systems interact and this may extend indirect effects on fundamental components of their health and fertility. The effects of the genetic background and immune status of these TGF β 1-/- mice are described below.

7.2.1 Genetic Background

It is increasingly becoming recognised that the strain of a genetically modified model can influence the outcome of a research study (Funkat, 2004), (Bilkei-Gorzo, 2004), (McLennan, 2004), (Tang, 2003). This is likely to be an important factor in accounting for the variation observed between mice in this study, since the mice are on a mixed genetic background (CF-1, 129/Sv, C3H). Differences in embryo lethality are seen to occur between $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice on the CF-1 and a 129/Sv backgrounds (Ingman, 2002) (Bonyadi, 1997) and complete embryo lethality occurs when the mice are crossed onto a full C57BL/6 background (Ingman, 2007). The effect of genetic background is attributed to a range of genetic modifiers which if active in humans, indicate that disease outcomes or treatment strategies for $TGF\beta$ associated diseases could be affected by the genetic background of an individual.

7.2.2 Immuno-compromised Background

Research outcomes using the $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mouse model may also be influenced by the status of their immune system. The SCID mutation effectively deletes all T-cells and B-cells from the mouse but should not affect other leukocytes. The $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mutation is expected to independently influence the actions of a wide range of leukocytes, particularly macrophages. Although dendritic cells may be more refractory to $TGF\beta 1$ deficiency as the Langerhans cell populations in the skin of $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice (Borkowski, 1996) appear to be normal. Also depending on immune status, some intracellular structures within the liver of $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice are altered (Williams, 1996). Interestingly, one line of $TGF\beta 1^{-/-}$ mice raised on the immuno-compromised nude ($Whn^{-/-}$) background may have improved fertility (McLennan, 2000), raising the question of whether the SCID background used in this study may have affected the research outcomes. Thus the effects observed in these mice may be specific to this colony and comparisons to data from other related mouse models should be made carefully.

7.3 STUDY OUTCOMES

This study investigated the effects of TGF β 1 deficiency and exogenous TGF β 1 administration on macrophage, epithelial and reproductive parameters in vivo. The choice of parameter and the techniques used for analysis were in some instances guided by previous studies (Ingman, 2002). Others were chosen for being likely to be affected by exogenous TGF β 1 and required development and validation as they had not previously been used in this laboratory.

7.3.1 Health Status of the TGF β 1 / SCID mice

TGF β 1 regulates tissue morphogenesis and homeostasis (Schuster, 2002) which affects several physiological systems and therefore adult health. The most common general measure of health in animal trials is body weight. In the previous study using this colony of mice, the difference in body weight between the TGF β 1^{+/+} and TGF β 1^{-/-} genotype groups was lower (20.8 %) (Ingman, 2002) compared to the difference found at a comparable age in the current study (34.6 %). This suggests that the general health of the colony has worsened over time. This may have affected their capacity to conduct normal physical activity (Tou, 2002). Although the parameters of their waking activity were not assessed here, they were not found to sleep any more than their TGF β 1^{+/+} littermates and otherwise appeared overtly normal in their outward signs of health and physical activity, compared to control mice.

This study found that exogenous TGF β 1 delivered sub-cutaneously reaches the circulation, although serum content was lower than anticipated suggesting a short half-life and rapid removal by the liver. The reason for this may involve the macrophages of the liver as exogenous TGF β 1 delivered systemically resulted in a significant increase in these cells. This reveals that the Kupffer cells in TGF β 1^{-/-} mice are capable of responding to the exogenous TGF β 1 as seen previously in vitro and ex vivo (Kossmann, 1992).

Health is also affected by cells of the immune system and the absence of lymphocytes in these mice may influence the role of TGF β 1 in vivo. There is some

evidence that the abundance and / or phenotype of macrophages is affected by TGF β 1 deficiency (Palmer, 1994) (Kulkarni, 1993) (Vodovotz, 1996b) and this would be expected to impact many tissue systems. However we were unable to identify differences in the relative densities of macrophages in the liver or the peritoneal cavity due to TGF β 1 genotype. In addition, peritoneal macrophage phagocytosis as well as iNOS and TNF α gene expression were not altered in the TGF β 1 deficient group. This was unexpected in view of the previously recognised interaction between the products of these genes and TGF β 1. IFN γ may be responsible for the contrasting result as it is a known lymphocyte derived cytokine that activates macrophages to produce various cytokines and to phagocytose. To facilitate better evaluation of the effects of manipulating TGF β 1 levels in vivo, our understanding of macrophage regulation and function will need to be increased. The identification and access to appropriate probes for distinguishing altered macrophage phenotype and function is required. This work has begun to contribute by showing that basal iNOS and TNF α mRNA expression occurs in the absence of TGF β 1 and lymphocyte- derived cytokines.

Another area that was investigated herein was epithelial proliferation. Despite superfluous epithelial material being found on the outer penile surface and thigh skin, no changes in cellular proliferation were found in penile or thigh skin or intestinal epithelial tissues. As TGF β 1 is a potent inhibitor of epithelial proliferation in other in vitro and some in vivo studies (Doi, 2003) (Kurokawa, 1987) (Moses, 1994), it must be concluded that at least in the mouse model used here, TGF β 1 is not an essential regulator of epithelial cell proliferation. However, it is difficult to exclude the possibility of an effect of the genetic background of the mouse model. Interestingly, increased epithelialisation was seen in another immuno-compromised TGF β 1 $^{-/-}$ mouse model following wounding (Koch, 2000). Thus, components of the epithelial proliferation that occurs in tissue regeneration following wounding versus tissue homeostasis may be differentially regulated by TGF β 1. Furthermore, the interaction between TGF β 1 and female hormones has been seen to affect epithelial proliferation (Ewan, 2002) and this may also be true for male hormones such as testosterone.

7.3.2 Fertility Status of the Male TGF β 1 / SCID Mice

The infertility of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice reported previously (Ingman, 2002) (Ingman, 2007) was confirmed here. Testosterone levels were low in the absence of endogenous TGF β 1 and statistical evaluations did not produce any correlations with TGF β 1 levels. This study also found that endogenous TGF β 1 did not affect HSD3 β 1 gene expression and neither did exogenous TGF β 1. Thus another component of the pathways regulating testosterone production must be responsible for the alterations to testosterone levels observed in the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. TGF β 1 regulation of the hypothalamic – pituitary axis and specifically LH production appears to be central to this, since TGF β 1^{-/-} mice have reduced circulating LH in both males and females (Ingman, 2007).

Expression of T β RI mRNA was postulated to potentially alter between genotype groups or following exogenous TGF β 1 delivery. However this did not occur, indicating that TGF β 1 receptors in testicular tissue are not regulated in response to TGF β 1 bioavailability. It could be suggested that exogenous TGF β 1 did not reach the testes, however as it was detected in the circulation, the testes would have been expected to receive this supply.

When the penis of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice was assessed previously, the internal tissue structures appeared normal (Ingman, 2002) and erections could be achieved following electrical stimulation (Ingman, 2007). The current study found the gross morphology of the penis of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice was normal in overall size and spine structure, however the outer skin layer of the penis was covered in superfluous epithelial material that may impede spine protrusion and reduce the ability to copulate with females. Observations of the TGF β 1^{+/+} mice for erectile frequency revealed that they did not respond to the pharmacological inducers, apomorphine and sildenafil citrate (Viagra) as anticipated. Further analysis of spontaneous erections revealed that both the TGF β 1^{+/+} and TGF β 1^{-/-} genotype groups could achieve erections without any pharmacological assistance, however fewer TGF β 1^{-/-} mice achieved erections. Subsequent administration of exogenous TGF β 1 did not alter this. In addition, concurrent observations of their genital grooming behaviour

revealed that the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice groomed less than their TGF β 1^{+/+} littermates and exogenous TGF β 1 had no effect.

This study confirmed that the ability of the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice to copulate was severely restricted. Following delivery of exogenous TGF β 1, the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice did display some improvement in mounting and intromission behaviour with females seven days after TGF β 1 treatment was initiated. No greater effect was seen after two weeks of TGF β 1 replacement and testosterone implants in a previous study did not restore mating behaviour either (Ingman, 2002). Therefore it seems likely that effects of TGF β 1 exerted in early development, via testosterone or independently, are necessary for mating competence in the adult mouse. In addition, the absence of any major improvement after TGF β 1 replacement may partly reflect the health status of the mice. While their body weight was not significantly reduced at day 14 compared to day 7, underlying problems associated with TGF β 1 deficiency cannot be discounted. It also seems possible that greater levels of circulating TGF β 1 might have been achieved at the earlier time point.

Finally, the combination of threshold levels of both TGF β 1 and testosterone may help to restore fertility in the TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, irrespective of their levels initially. This is suggested as the best improvements in this study of mating behaviour were displayed by the two TGF β 1^{-/-} mice with the highest TGF β 1 and testosterone levels. This also supports the conclusion that if greater circulating concentrations could have been achieved in the replacement experiments, more impressive effects on reproductive performance might have resulted.

7.3.3 Altering Systemic TGF β 1 Levels In Vivo

TGF β 1 is a circulating cytokine that constantly bathes the tissues via the vascular system. It seems reasonable that circulating levels of this cytokine should be tightly controlled particularly since many vascular diseases are associated with dys-regulated TGF β 1 levels (Bobik, 2006) (Li, 2003) (Scott, 1997) (Azar, 2000). This study sought to manipulate levels of TGF β 1 in the circulation of TGF β 1^{-/-} mice. The latent form was used as this was thought to mimic the physiological situation due to

its dominance in all biological fluids and the fact it is regulated in context-dependant manners throughout the body. Latent TGF β may circulate until it is endogenously activated at sites where it is needed (Ribeiro, 1999) (Blakytyn, 2004) (Lyons, 1990) (Geiser, 1993). In contrast, active TGF β is degraded more quickly (Philip, 1991), binds to sequestering ligands (Arandjelovic, 2003) (O'Connor-McCourt, 1987) and signals indiscriminately through a repertoire of receptors (Wahl, 1987).

Using this model was illuminating in revealing how exogenous TGF β 1 acts in vivo. Most striking was the discrepancy between the results obtained from replacing TGF β 1 in a TGF β 1 deficient system compared with the expected results based on experimental systems replete for TGF β 1. This highlights the likely complexity of the pathways influenced by TGF β 1 and the probable existence of redundant mechanisms for protecting against changes to TGF β 1 levels in vivo. It is also worth considering that tissue location (Sarkar, 2005), age (Gautier, 1997) and extent of TGF β 1 perturbation may play a role in resilience to TGF β 1 fluctuations in vivo (Benahmed, 1989). These data indicate that any clinical studies to investigate perturbation of TGF β 1 concentrations within humans should be designed with care.

7.3.3.1 SOURCES OF EXOGENOUS TGF β 1

These studies were initiated with a view to the eventual possibility of utilising pharmaceutical or nutraceutical approaches to deliver exogenous TGF β 1 to humans as a therapeutic for reproductive and / or immunological conditions attributable to TGF β 1 deficiency. TGF β 1 could potentially be obtained through in vivo gene technology, recombinant protein production or naturally occurring sources such as milk. In vivo generation of the protein using gene technology could be useful as high levels of the TGF β 1 protein can be produced and expressed in the desired tissue (Longenecker, 2002) (Moritani, 2005). However regulating the concentration of the resultant protein is difficult and this technology is not readily transferable to humans (Romano, 2006). Recombinant forms of the TGF β protein are physiologically identical to the natural sources and can be manufactured in both the active and latent forms (Systems, 2007). However their production is expensive and the latent forms must currently be formulated in a glycerol / BSA carrier that helps stabilize the protein. Finally, natural sources of both TGF β 1 and TGF β 2 can be concentrated or

purified from milk (Jin, 1991) or whey (Ansel, 1990). This study confirmed the presence of high levels of TGF β in milk and colostrum and shows that it occurs mainly in the latent form. Notably, it was also shown that pasteurisation of raw milk destroys significant amounts of latent TGF β and also increases the activation status of that which remains. Despite this degradation, commercially available milk still contains some TGF β that may impact on human health after ingestion, since unlike many cytokines, there is evidence that TGF β can survive the acid environment of the stomach (Ishizaka, 1998) and may be taken up into the blood stream across the gut epithelium (Pacha, 2000). Also, there is high homology in amino acid sequence between bovine and human TGF β to result in efficient cross-species bioactivity of the cytokine (Van Obberghen-Schilling, 1987) (Nixon, 2000) (Fell, 2005).

7.3.3.2 METHODS OF EXOGENOUS TGFB1 DELIVERY

In this study the intra-peritoneal route for exogenous TGF β 1 delivery was investigated using a single injection of recombinant TGF β 1 protein. It was found that while TGF β 1 reached the circulation, it began to disappear after 90 minutes. To find a method where exogenous TGF β levels could be sustained, a commercially available colostrum powder was orally delivered to TGF β 1-/- mice. TGF β was subsequently detectable in the stomach contents but could not be detected in the serum. Thus either the dose or uptake of oral TGF β appears to have been insufficient to result in systemic bio-availability. Even though the effect on the intestinal or immune system was not investigated here, previous studies in humans with intestinal bowel disorders and allergies (Fell, 2000) (Kalliomaki, 1999) suggest that some benefits are gained by long term consumption of TGF β .

Greater success for delivering TGF β to the circulation was achieved when recombinant latent TGF β was delivered sub-cutaneously using mini-osmotic pumps. This technology was able to deliver a constant supply of a known amount of latent TGF β 1 and results showed that TGF β 1 was detectable in the circulation, albeit at lower than predicted levels. As the pumps were found to be almost empty following treatment, it is likely that they did release the TGF β 1. Thus the cytokine must have either been degraded or taken up by the tissues and utilised. Future studies are

needed to investigate whether higher initial doses of rhLTGF β 1 in pumps might achieve a higher level of circulating cytokine.

7.4 FUTURE RESEARCH

A greater understanding of the mechanisms and consequences of TGF β 1 regulation may lead to effective therapeutic strategies in the future. Clinical trials will ultimately determine the usefulness of exogenous TGF β 1 treatment however much research in animal and culture models is still needed before applying this technology to devising new therapies for treating reproductive disorders or infertility in humans.

This study delivered exogenous TGF β 1 for two weeks in adult mice. While it would be interesting to monitor this treatment in younger developing mice it is currently not surgically practical due to their small size. Delivering a more concentrated dose to these adults may have generated a different response due to the biphasic effect of TGF β 1 on several systems including testosterone production (Morera, 1988) (Saunier, 2006) (Thompson, 2006) (Henckaerts, 2004). While the TGF β 1 content of tissues from these mice was not measured due to cytokine disruption during tissue extraction procedures, it would be interesting to determine the level of TGF β 1 in a range of target tissues.

Future studies could employ the use of radioactive or otherwise tagged TGF β 1 to show the precise location and extent of TGF β 1 accumulation in the tissues. Alternatively, genetic strategies such as the CRE/LOX system could be used to achieve TGF β 1 expression in specific tissues. This would avoid the global effect of systemic TGF β 1 action and focus on the biological system under investigation. With regard to fertility, such investigations could initially include evaluating effects on macrophages and neuronal and vascular cells in reproductive tissues. This would allow investigation of the mechanism of TGF β 1 on testosterone production and the genetic modifiers of TGF β 1 action. Knowledge in these areas could reveal important features on the mechanisms by which TGF β 1 regulates reproductive events.

Finally, it would be interesting to further investigate the possible benefits of TGF β 1 ingested in milk. As milk consumption by some individuals evokes lactose intolerance or allergies (Ansel, 1990) (Pakkanen, 1998), or perhaps even testicular and prostatic cancers in men (Ganmaa, 2002), a better understanding of the therapeutic properties of milk, such as those reported for breast milk (Bottcher, 2003) (Kalliomaki, 1999) (Saarinen, 2000) might be useful. Alternative processing methods that maintain high TGF β levels in milk without compromising exposure to hazardous bacteria, may result in the production of new value-added foods. Additionally, other foods such as yoghurt and meats could be investigated as potential sources of TGF β 1 with nutraceutical value. Despite the disappointing results of no elevation of TGF β 1 in the circulation following colostrum consumption this was only a preliminary investigation and further studies of specific tissues linked to the intestinal tract could reveal important roles for TGF β in the diet.

7.5 CONCLUSION

Analysis of the male TGF β 1^{-/-} mouse has revealed that body weight, penile function, testosterone production and sexual behaviour are significantly disrupted in the complete absence of TGF β 1. Individually these are unlikely to be the cause of their complete infertility however these deficiencies combined with possible under-developed neuronal or vascular structures are likely to amount for the profound effects of TGF β deficiency on reproductive function and fertility.

A range of potential sources of TGF β for manipulation of endogenous TGF β levels revealed benefits and pitfalls associated with each. The analysis revealed that commercial processing significantly diminished the TGF β content of milk. While commercially available colostrum contains high levels of TGF β , two days of consumption did not impact on systemic TGF β levels. Continuous sub-cutaneous infusion of recombinant latent TGF β 1 was successful in elevating TGF β 1 levels in the circulation, however sufficiently high levels in circulation were not achieved possibly due to degradation by macrophages in the liver.

Despite this, an effect of exogenous TGF β 1 treatment was shown as copulatory activity was modestly and temporarily improved. Ultimately however, as no ejaculation events were displayed by any TGF β 1^{-/-} mice, their fertility was not restored and further studies are required to devise better strategies for alleviating the effects of TGF β deficiency. These are likely to require (a) higher doses of TGF β to achieve higher circulatory levels, (b) a longer treatment protocol, (c) targeted delivery to specific tissues and (d) replacement of TGF β 1 throughout the growth and development of the individual to ensure adequate responsiveness of the reproductive tissues to TGF β in adulthood.

APPENDIX A

All chemicals were of analytical grade and obtained from Sigma-Aldrich (Missouri, USA) unless otherwise indicated. All buffers and solutions were prepared with 18.2 mΩ MilliQ water (Millipore, Massachusetts, USA).

APES (3-AMINOPROPYLTRIETHOXYSILANE) COATED SLIDES

To prepare slides, wash them in detergent for 30 minutes, then place under running tap water for 30 minutes, then in distilled water for 2 x 5 minutes. Place slides in 95% ethanol 2 x 5 minutes, then air dry for 10 minutes. To coat slides, immerse them in a solution of 2% APES in 5% acetone for 5 seconds. Shake off the excess liquid, rinse in distilled water for 2 x 30 seconds, then dry overnight at 42°C prior to storing at room temperature.

APOMORPHINE (1µG / KG DOSE)

Combine 2 µL of 0.1 µg / µL Apomorphine hydrochloride with 1998 µL of 0.1% ascorbic acid. Sterile filter through 0.2 µM. Make up fresh each time. Inject 200 µL per 20 g mouse.

Ascorbic acid (0.1%)

Combine 10 mg of ascorbic acid into 10 mL of PBS (makes 1% ascorbic acid), then combine 1 mL of 1% ascorbic acid with 9 mL of PBS.

Apomorphine hydrochloride (0.1 µg / µL)

Combine 5 mg of apomorphine hydrochloride with 1.67 mL of 1% ascorbic acid (makes 3% apomorphine hydrochloride), then combine 50 µL of 3% apomorphine hydrochloride with 1450 µL of 0.1% ascorbic acid (makes 0.1 µg / µL of apomorphine hydrochloride).

AVERTIN

Combine 1 mL of 2methyl-2-butanol (tert-amyl alcohol) with 1 g of 2,2,2-tribromomethanol (AJAX. California, USA). Make up to 50 mL with water and shake vigorously in hot water to dissolve. Aliquot and freeze at -20°C.

BROMODEOXYURIDINE (BRDU) / FLURODEOXYURIDINE(DFUR)

Dissolve 100 mg of BrdU in 10 mL of saline. Prepare dFUR by mixing 10 mg with 1 mL of water. Combine 1 mL of BrdU with 100 µL of dFUR just prior to use.

CITRIC ACID, THEOPHILINE, ADENOSINE, DIPRIDAMOLE (CTAD)

Combine 270 mg of theophiline, 99.9 mg of adenosine 9.9 mg of dipridamole, 2.1 mg of citric acid (BDH. Leicestershire, United Kingdom) and 3.6g of HEPES. Make up to 100 mL with water. Adjust to pH 5 with 10M NaOH.

PARAFORMALDEHYDE (PFA)(4%)/POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE (PVP)(2.5%) FOR IMMUNOHISTOCHEMISTRY

Heat 600 mL of water until steaming (~60°C), add 25 g PVP-40, slowly stir in 40 g PFA, add 1M NaOH drop wise until the solution clears, and stir until dissolved (can take 30-60 mins), add 4.0 g Na₂HPO₄ (BDH), add 6.5g. Prepare in a fume hood.

SILDENAFIL CITRATE (VIAGRA) (1 MG / KG DOSE)

Dissolve 1 x 25 mg tablet into 2.5 mL of saline (makes 10 mg / mL). Take 20 µL and add to 1980 µL of saline (makes 0.1 µg / g). Inject 200 µL in to a 20 g mouse.

SOLUTIONS FOR PCR GENOTYPING

Digestion Buffer

Combine 2.5 mL 1M Tris, 3.75 mL 5M NaCl, 12.5 mL 0.5M EDTA and 25 mL 10% SDS. Make up to 1 litre. Combine 1mL with 5 uL of Proteinase K (20 mg / mL) just prior to use.

Agarose gels (1.5%)

Add 15.0 g agarose (Promega Corp, Wisconsin, USA) to 100 mL of TE buffer. Dissolve in a microwave, pour into a tray with a well comb fitted, leave to set at room temperature.

STOCK SOLUTIONS

EDTA (0.5 M)

Dissolve 46.5 g of NaCl in a total volume of 250 mL of water then adjust pH to 7.8 with 10 M NaOH.

FACS Wash Buffer

Dissolve 1 g of BSA and 40 mg of Azide in a total volume of 100 mL of PBS.

FACS Fix

Dissolve 1.0 g glucose and 1.25 mL of formalin with 45 mL of PBS.

Loading Buffer

Combine 0.4 % bromophenol blue, 0.4 % xylene cyanol FF, 0.3 % glycerol.

NaOH (10M)

Dissolve 40 g of NaOH into a total volume of 1 litre of water.

Phosphate Buffered Saline(PBS)

Combine 0.2 g KCL, 0.2 g KH₂PO₄, 8.0 g NaCl, and 1.15 g Na₂HPO₄ (anhydrous).
Make up to 1.0 litre of water. Adjust pH to 7.4.

Proteinase K (20 mg / mL)

Add 20.0 mg of Proteinase K to 1 mL of saline. Store aliquots at –20°C until use.

Saline

Dissolve 90 mg of NaCl in a total volume of 100 mL of water. Sterile filter through 0.2µM.

Sodium dodecyl sulphate (SDS) (10%)

Dissolve 50.0 g of SDS in a total volume of 500 mL of water.

Sodium Chloride (5 M)

Dissolve 29.2 g of NaCl in a total volume of 100 mL of water.

Tris EDTA (TE) Buffer

Dissolve 6.1 g Tris Base, 0.37 g ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) in a total volume of 1 litre of water, Adjust pH to 8.0 using concentrated hydrochloric acid (HCl).

Trisma base (1 M)

Dissolve 12.1 g of trisma base in a total volume of 100 mL of water.

SOLUTIONS FOR ESTROUS INDUCTION OF FEMALES

Ovariectomized Females

Estradiol benzoate and progesterone were sub-cutaneously injected, once each to ovariectomized females two days and five hours respectively, prior to using them in experiments with male mice.

ESTRADIOL BENZOATE

Dissolve 7 mg of estradiol benzoate in a total volume of 1 mL of 100% ethanol. Take a 40 μ L aliquot and combine with 1 mL of sesame oil.

PROGESTERONE

Dissolve 5 mg of progesterone in a total volume of 1 mL of 100% ethanol. Take a 100 μ L aliquot and combine with 900 μ L of sesame oil.

Immature Females

Pregnant mare serum gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin were sub-cutaneously injected, once each to immature females two days and twelve hours respectively, prior to using them in experiments with male mice.

HCG

Add 30mL of sterile saline to 1500 IU of chorulon chorioic gonadotrophin.

PSMG

Add 20mL of sterile saline to 1000 IU of folligon serum gonadotrophin.

REAGENTS FOR MINI-OSMOTIC PUMPS

All reagents were purchased new from the Sigma-Aldrich cell culture tested range, they were prepared in a sterile cabinet and used aseptically to minimize endotoxin contamination.

rhLTGF β 1 Aliquots

rhLTGF β 1 (cat# 299-LT: R&D Systems. Minnesota, USA) was supplied as a 0.2 μ M filtered solution (1.05 mL) in PBS and 25% glycerol containing rh Latent TGF β 1 at a concentration of 0.952 mg / mL and 50 μ g of bovine serum albumin (BSA) per 1 μ g of cytokine.

74.3 μ L aliquots containing 70.7 μ g of cytokine were stored at -70°C.

PBS / Glycerol

Combine 750 μ L of PBS with 250 μ L of glycerol. Sterile filter through 0.2 μ M.

TGF β 1 containing pump

Combine a 74.3 μ L (70.7 μ g) aliquot of rhLTGF β 1 with 102.5 μ L of PBS / Glycerol. Use this to fill a 100 μ L, 14 day, Alzet mini-osmotic pump (model # 1002). Pumps were weighed before and after filling to confirm they were full, then placed in sterile saline at 37°C for 4 hours for priming.

BSA containing pump

Add 20 mg of low endotoxin BSA into 1 mL of PBS / Glycerol. Sterile filter through 0.2 μ M. Use this to fill a 100 μ L, 14 day, Alzet mini-osmotic pump (model # 1002). Pumps were weighed before and after filling to confirm they were full, then placed in sterile saline at 37°C for 4 hours for priming.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- AKHURST R J & BALMAIN A (1999) Genetic events and the role of TGF beta in epithelial tumour progression. *J Pathol*, 187, 82-90.
- ALBRECHT-BETANCOURT M, HIJAZI R A & CUNNINGHAM G R (2004) Androgen replacement in men with hypogonadism and erectile dysfunction. *Endocrine*, 23, 143-8.
- ALESSI M C, BASTELICA D, MORANGE P, BERTHET B, LEDUC I, VERDIER M, GEEL O & JUHAN-VAGUE I (2000) Plasminogen activator inhibitor 1, transforming growth factor-beta1, and BMI are closely associated in human adipose tissue during morbid obesity. *Diabetes*, 49, 1374-80.
- AMORY J K & BREMNER W (2001) Endocrine regulation of testicular function in men: implications for contraceptive development. *Mol Cell Endocrinol*, 182, 175-9.
- AMSTISLAVSKAYA T G & POPOVA N K (2004) The roles of different types of serotonin receptors in activation of the hypophyseal-testicular complex induced in mice by the presence of a female. *Neurosci Behav Physiol*, 34, 833-7.
- ANDERSON R J B, R. (1992) Cytokine regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in LLC-PK1 cells. *Kidney Int*, 42, 559-66.
- ANDERSSON K E (2001) Pharmacology of penile erection. *Pharmacol Rev*, 53, 417-50.
- ANDREWS Z B, ZHAO H, FRUGIER T, MEGURO R, GRATTAN D R, KOISHI K & MCLENNAN I S (2006) Transforming growth factor beta2 haploinsufficient mice develop age-related nigrostriatal dopamine deficits. *Neurobiol Dis*, 21, 568-75.
- ANNES J P, CHEN Y, MUNGER J S & RIFKIN D B (2004) Integrin alphaVbeta6-mediated activation of latent TGF-beta requires the latent TGF-beta binding protein-1. *J Cell Biol*, 165, 723-34.
- ANSEL J P, P. BROWN, J. DAMM, D. PHAN, T. HART, C. LUGER, T. HEFENEIDER, S. (1990) Cytokine modulation of keratinocyte cytokines. *J Invest Dermatol*, 94, 101S-107S.
- ARANDJELOVIC S, FREED T A & GONIAS S L (2003) Growth factor-binding sequence in human alpha2-macroglobulin targets the receptor-binding site in transforming growth factor-beta. *Biochemistry*, 42, 6121-7.
- ARMAGAN A, KIM N N, GOLDSTEIN I & TRAISH A M (2006) Dose-response relationship between testosterone and erectile function: evidence for the existence of a critical threshold. *J Androl*, 27, 517-26.
- ARZT E, PEREDA M P, CASTRO C P, PAGOTTO U, RENNER U & STALLA G K (1999) Pathophysiological role of the cytokine network in the anterior pituitary gland. *Front Neuroendocrinol*, 20, 71-95.
- ASHCROFT G S (1999) Bidirectional regulation of macrophage function by TGF-beta. *Microbes Infect*, 1, 1275-82.
- ASSOIAN R K, FLEURDELYS B E, STEVENSON H C, MILLER P J, MADTES D K, RAINES E W, ROSS R & SPORN M B (1987) Expression and secretion of type beta transforming growth factor by activated human macrophages. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 84, 6020-4.
- ATKINS G J, BOURALEXIS S, HAYNES D R, GRAVES S E, GEARY S M, EVDOKIOU A, ZANNETTINO A C, HAY S & FINDLAY D M (2001) Osteoprotegerin inhibits osteoclast formation and bone resorbing activity in giant cell tumors of bone. *Bone*, 28, 370-7.

- AVALLET O, GOMEZ E, VIGIER M, JEGOU B & SAEZ J M (1997) Sertoli cell-germ cell interactions and TGF beta 1 expression and secretion in vitro. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 238, 905-9.
- AVALLET O, VIGIER M, LEDUQUE P, DUBOIS P M & SAEZ J M (1994) Expression and regulation of transforming growth factor-beta 1 messenger ribonucleic acid and protein in cultured porcine Leydig and Sertoli cells. *Endocrinology*, 134, 2079-87.
- AVALLET O, VIGIER M, PERRARD-SAPORI M H & SAEZ J M (1987) Transforming growth factor beta inhibits Leydig cell functions. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 146, 575-81.
- AZAR S I, ZANTOUT MS, MAJOR S. (2000) Alterations in plasma transforming growth factor beta in normoalbuminuric type 1 and type 2 diabetic patients. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*, 85, 4680-2.
- BABA K, YAJIMA M, CARRIER S, MORGAN D M, NUNES L, LUE T F & IWAMOTO T (2000) Delayed testosterone replacement restores nitric oxide synthase-containing nerve fibres and the erectile response in rat penis. *BJU Int*, 85, 953-8.
- BANCHEREAU J, BLANCHARD D, BRIERE F, GALIZZI J P, GARRONE P, HERMANN P, LEBECQUE S & ROUSSET F (1993) Role of cytokines in human B lymphocyte growth and differentiation. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol*, 35, 61-6.
- BANCROFT G J & KELLY J P (1994) Macrophage activation and innate resistance to infection in SCID mice. *Immunobiology*, 191, 424-31.
- BARTKE A & DALTERIO S (1975) Evidence for episodic secretion of testosterone in laboratory mice. *Steroids*, 26, 749-56.
- BELARDELLI F (1995) Role of interferons and other cytokines in the regulation of the immune response. *Apmis*, 103, 161-79.
- BELLOCQ A, AZOULAY E, MARULLO S, FLAHAULT A, FOUQUERAY B, PHILIPPE C, CADRANEL J & BAUD L (1999) Reactive oxygen and nitrogen intermediates increase transforming growth factor-beta1 release from human epithelial alveolar cells through two different mechanisms. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol*, 21, 128-36.
- BENAHMED M, SORDOILLET C, CHAUVIN M A, DE PERETTI E & MORERA A M (1989) On the mechanisms involved in the inhibitory and stimulating actions of transforming growth factor-beta on porcine testicular steroidogenesis: an in vitro study. *Mol Cell Endocrinol*, 67, 155-64.
- BERENDSEN P B (1980) Ultrastructure of casein in the stomach and duodenum of infant rats at different ages of suckling. *J Dairy Sci*, 63, 1224-9.
- BERTOLINO P, DECKERS M, LEBRIN F & TEN DIJKE P (2005) Transforming growth factor-beta signal transduction in angiogenesis and vascular disorders. *Chest*, 128, 585S-590S.
- BILKEI-GORZO A, RACZ I, MICHEL K, ZIMMER A, KLINGMULLER D & ZIMMER A (2004) Behavioral phenotype of pre-proenkephalin-deficient mice on diverse congenic backgrounds. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)*, 176, 343-52.
- BILLUPS K L (2005) Sexual dysfunction and cardiovascular disease: integrative concepts and strategies. *Am J Cardiol*, 96, 57M-61M.
- BIVALACQUA T J, CHAMPION H C, MEHTA Y S, ABDEL-MAGEED A B, SIKKA S C, IGNARRO L J, KADOWITZ P J & HELLSTROM W J (2000) Adenoviral gene transfer of endothelial nitric oxide synthase (eNOS) to the penis improves age-related erectile dysfunction in the rat. *Int J Impot Res*, 12 Suppl 3, S8-17.
- BLAKYTNY R, LUDLOW A, MARTIN G E, IRELAND G, LUND L R, FERGUSON M W & BRUNNER G (2004) Latent TGF-beta1 activation by platelets. *J Cell Physiol*, 199, 67-76.

- BLOBE G C, SCHIEMANN W P, PEPIN M C, BEAUCHEMIN M, MOUSTAKAS A, LODISH H F & O'CONNOR-McCOURT M D (2001) Functional roles for the cytoplasmic domain of the type III transforming growth factor beta receptor in regulating transforming growth factor beta signaling. *J Biol Chem*, 276, 24627-37.
- BLUM J W & BAUMRUCKER C R (2008) Insulin-like growth factors (IGFs), IGF binding proteins, and other endocrine factors in milk: role in the newborn. *Adv Exp Med Biol*, 606, 397-422.
- BOBIK A (2006) Transforming growth factor-betas and vascular disorders. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*, 26, 1712-20.
- BOGDAN C N, C. (1993) Modulation of macrophage function by transforming growth factor beta, interleukin-4, and interleukin-10. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*, 685, 713-39.
- BOGDAN C N, C. PAIK, J. VODOVOTZ, Y. (1992) Contrasting mechanisms for suppression of macrophage cytokine release by transforming growth factor-beta and interleukin-10. *J Biol Chem*, 267, 23301-8.
- BOIVIN G P, MOLINA J R, ORMSBY I, STEMMERMANN G & DOETSCHMAN T (1996) Gastric lesions in transforming growth factor beta-1 heterozygous mice. *Lab Invest*, 74, 513-8.
- BONYADI M, RUSHOLME S A, COUSINS F M, SU H C, BIRON C A, FARRALL M & AKHURST R J (1997) Mapping of a major genetic modifier of embryonic lethality in TGF beta 1 knockout mice. *Nat Genet*, 15, 207-11.
- BORKOWSKI T A, LETTERIO J J, FARR A G & UDEY M C (1996) A role for endogenous transforming growth factor beta 1 in Langerhans cell biology: the skin of transforming growth factor beta 1 null mice is devoid of epidermal Langerhans cells. *J Exp Med*, 184, 2417-22.
- BOTTCHER M F, FREDRIKSSON J, HELLQUIST A & JENMALM M C (2003) Effects of breast milk from allergic and non-allergic mothers on mitogen- and allergen-induced cytokine production. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol*, 14, 27-34.
- BOTTCHER M F, JENMALM M C, GAROFALO R P & BJORKSTEN B (2000) Cytokines in breast milk from allergic and nonallergic mothers. *Pediatr Res*, 47, 157-62.
- BOTTNER M, KRIEGLSTEIN K & UNSICKER K (2000) The transforming growth factor-betas: structure, signaling, and roles in nervous system development and functions. *J Neurochem*, 75, 2227-40.
- BRAULT M S K, R. A. (2005) Impact of Tumor-Derived CCL2 on Macrophage Effector Function. *J Biomed Biotechnol*, 2005, 37-43.
- BREED (2003) Personal Communication. University of Adelaide.
- BRYNIARSKI K, SZCZEPANIK M, MARESZ K, PTAK M & PTAK W (2004) Subpopulations of mouse testicular macrophages and their immunoregulatory function. *Am J Reprod Immunol*, 52, 27-35.
- BUCKLEY J D, ABBOTT M J, BRINKWORTH G D & WHYTE P B (2002) Bovine colostrum supplementation during endurance running training improves recovery, but not performance. *J Sci Med Sport*, 5, 65-79.
- BULLEN T F, FORREST S, CAMPBELL F, DODSON A R, HERSHMAN M J, PRITCHARD D M, TURNER J R, MONTROSE M H & WATSON A J (2006) Characterization of epithelial cell shedding from human small intestine. *Lab Invest*, 86, 1052-63.
- CALORINI L, BIANCHINI F, MANNINI A, MUGNAI G & RUGGIERI S (2005) Enhancement of nitric oxide release in mouse inflammatory macrophages co-cultivated with tumor cells of a different origin. *Clin Exp Metastasis*, 22, 413-9.
- CARETTA N, FERLIN A, PALEGO P F & FORESTA C (2005) Erectile dysfunction in aging men: testosterone role in therapeutic protocols. *J Endocrinol Invest*, 28, 108-11.

- CARLINO J A, HIGLEY H R, CRESON J R, AVIS P D, OGAWA Y & ELLINGSWORTH L R (1992) Transforming growth factor beta 1 systemically modulates granuloid, erythroid, lymphoid, and thrombocytic cells in mice. *Exp Hematol*, 20, 943-50.
- CARSON C C & LUE T F (2005) Phosphodiesterase type 5 inhibitors for erectile dysfunction. *BJU Int*, 96, 257-80.
- CARTLEDGE J, MINHAS S & EARDLEY I (2001) The role of nitric oxide in penile erection. *Expert Opin Pharmacother*, 2, 95-107.
- CAVAILLON J M (1994) Cytokines and macrophages. *Biomed Pharmacother*, 48, 445-53.
- CAVAILLON J M (1995) [Cytokines in inflammation]. *C R Seances Soc Biol Fil*, 189, 531-44.
- CHALMERS L, KASKEL F J & BAMGBOLA O (2006) The role of obesity and its biochemical correlates in the progression of chronic kidney disease. *Adv Chronic Kidney Dis*, 13, 352-64.
- CHANDRASEKAR B, TROYER D A, VENKATRAMAN J T & FERNANDES G (1995) Dietary omega-3 lipids delay the onset and progression of autoimmune lupus nephritis by inhibiting transforming growth factor beta mRNA and protein expression. *J Autoimmun*, 8, 381-93.
- CHEN W X, LI Y M, YU C H, CAI W M, ZHENG M & CHEN F (2002) Quantitative analysis of transforming growth factor beta 1 mRNA in patients with alcoholic liver disease. *World J Gastroenterol*, 8, 379-81.
- CHERRADI N, CHAMBAZ E M & DEFAYE G (1995) Type beta 1 transforming growth factor is an inhibitor of 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase isomerase in mouse adrenal tumor cell line Y1. *Endocr Res*, 21, 61-6.
- COFFEY R J, JR., KOST L J, LYONS R M, MOSES H L & LARUSSO N F (1987) Hepatic processing of transforming growth factor beta in the rat. Uptake, metabolism, and biliary excretion. *J Clin Invest*, 80, 750-7.
- COHEN P H M, POLLARD J W. (1997) Colony-stimulating factor-1 plays a major role in the development of reproductive function in male mice. *Mol Endocrinol.*, 11, 1636-50.
- COQUELIN A & DESJARDINS C (1982) Luteinizing hormone and testosterone secretion in young and old male mice. *Am J Physiol*, 243, E257-63.
- CORCOS M, GUILBAUD O, CHAOUAT G, CAYOL V, SPERANZA M, CHAMBRY J, PATERNITI S, MOUSSA M, FLAMENT M & JEAMMET P (2001) Cytokines and anorexia nervosa. *Psychosom Med*, 63, 502-4.
- COUPES W, S. ROBERTS, I. S. SHORT, C. D. BRECHLEY, P. E. (2001) Plasma transforming growth factor beta(1) and platelet activation: implications for studies in transplant recipients. *Nephrol Dial Transplant*, 16, 361-7.
- COX D A (1995) Transforming growth factor-beta 3. *Cell Biol Int*, 19, 357-71.
- CROWE M J D, T. GREENHALGH, D. G. (2000) Delayed wound healing in immunodeficient TGF-beta 1 knockout mice. *J Invest Dermatol*, 115, 3-11.
- DAHIYA R, CHUI R, PERINCHERY G, NAKAJIMA K, OH B R & LUE T F (1999) Differential gene expression of growth factors in young and old rat penile tissues is associated with erectile dysfunction. *Int J Impot Res*, 11, 201-6.
- DAIRYVALE (2006) Australian Pasteurisation Methods. Adelaide, South Australia.
- DE CRESCENZO G, HINCK C S, SHU Z, ZUNIGA J, YANG J, TANG Y, BAARDSNES J, MENDOZA V, SUN L, LOPEZ-CASILLAS F, O'CONNOR-McCOURT M & HINCK A P (2006) Three key residues underlie the differential affinity of the TGFbeta isoforms for the TGFbeta type II receptor. *J Mol Biol*, 355, 47-62.
- DE GROOT C J, MONTAGNE L, BARTEN A D, SMINIA P & VAN DER VALK P (1999) Expression of transforming growth factor (TGF)-beta1, -beta2, and -beta3

- isoforms and TGF-beta type I and type II receptors in multiple sclerosis lesions and human adult astrocyte cultures. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol*, 58, 174-87.
- DEL ZOTTO B, MUMOLO G, PRONIO A M, MONTESANI C, TERSIGNI R & BOIRIVANT M (2003) TGF-beta1 production in inflammatory bowel disease: differing production patterns in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. *Clin Exp Immunol*, 134, 120-6.
- DEMMELMAIR H, VON ROSEN J & KOLETZKO B (2006) Long-term consequences of early nutrition. *Early Hum Dev*, 82, 567-74.
- DENG X, BELLIS S, YAN Z & FRIEDMAN E (1999) Differential responsiveness to autocrine and exogenous transforming growth factor (TGF) beta1 in cells with nonfunctional TGF-beta receptor type III. *Cell Growth Differ*, 10, 11-8.
- DI MOLA F F, FRIESS H, SCHEUREN A, DI SEBASTIANO P, GRABER H, EGGER B, ZIMMERMANN A, KORC M & BUCHLER M W (1999) Transforming growth factor-betas and their signaling receptors are coexpressed in Crohn's disease. *Ann Surg*, 229, 67-75.
- DIEBOLD R J, EIS M J, YIN M, ORMSBY I, BOIVIN G P, DARROW B J, SAFFITZ J E & DOETSCHMAN T (1995) Early-onset multifocal inflammation in the transforming growth factor beta 1-null mouse is lymphocyte mediated. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 92, 12215-9.
- DISSANAYAKE N S & MASON R S (1998) Modulation of skin cell functions by transforming growth factor-beta1 and ACTH after ultraviolet irradiation. *J Endocrinol*, 159, 153-63.
- DIXSON A F (1991) Penile spines affect copulatory behaviour in a primate (*Callithrix jacchus*). *Physiol Behav*, 49, 557-62.
- DJUROVIC S, OS I, HOFSTAD A E, ABDELNOOR M, WESTHEIM A & BERG K (2000) Increased plasma concentrations of TGF-beta1 after hormone replacement therapy. *J Intern Med*, 247, 279-85.
- DOBASHI M, FUJISAWA M, YAMAZAKI T, OKADA H & KAMIDONO S (2002) Distribution of intracellular and extracellular expression of transforming growth factor-beta1 (TGF-beta1) in human testis and their association with spermatogenesis. *Asian J Androl*, 4, 105-9.
- DOHLE G R, SMIT M & WEBER R F (2003) Androgens and male fertility. *World J Urol*, 21, 341-5.
- DOI H S, M. A. KIYOKANE, K. OTSUKI, Y. (2003) Downregulation of TGFbeta isoforms and their receptors contributes to keratinocyte hyperproliferation in psoriasis vulgaris. *J Dermatol Sci*, 33, 7-16.
- DOMINGUEZ J M & HULL E M (2005) Dopamine, the medial preoptic area, and male sexual behavior. *Physiol Behav*, 86, 356-68.
- DOTY R L (1986) Odor-guided behavior in mammals. *Experientia*, 42, 257-71.
- DUNKER N & KRIEGLSTEIN K (2000) Targeted mutations of transforming growth factor-beta genes reveal important roles in mouse development and adult homeostasis. *Eur J Biochem*, 267, 6982-8.
- EICKELBERG O, KOHLER E, REICHENBERGER F, BERTSCHIN S, WOODTLI T, ERNE P, PERRUCHOUD A P & ROTH M (1999) Extracellular matrix deposition by primary human lung fibroblasts in response to TGF-beta1 and TGF-beta3. *Am J Physiol*, 276, L814-24.
- EL-SAKKA A I, HASSOBA H M, PILLARISSETTY R J, DAHIYA R & LUE T F (1997) Peyronie's disease is associated with an increase in transforming growth factor-beta protein expression. *J Urol*, 158, 1391-4.
- ELABBADY A H, M. M. ELHILALI, M. (1995) Apomorphine versus mating behavior in testing erectile capabilities of diabetic rats. *Urology*, 45, 715-9.

- ELENKOV I J & CHROUSOS G P (2002) Stress hormones, proinflammatory and antiinflammatory cytokines, and autoimmunity. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*, 966, 290-303.
- ERWIG L P, KLUTH D C, WALSH G M & REES A J (1998) Initial cytokine exposure determines function of macrophages and renders them unresponsive to other cytokines. *J Immunol*, 161, 1983-8.
- EWAN K B, SHYAMALA G, RAVANI S A, TANG Y, AKHURST R, WAKEFIELD L & BARCELLOS-HOFF M H (2002) Latent transforming growth factor-beta activation in mammary gland: regulation by ovarian hormones affects ductal and alveolar proliferation. *Am J Pathol*, 160, 2081-93.
- FARKAS L M D, N. ROUSSA, E. UNSICKER, K. KRIEGLSTEIN, K. (2003) Transforming growth factor-beta(s) are essential for the development of midbrain dopaminergic neurons in vitro and in vivo. *J Neurosci*, 23, 5178-86.
- FAUSER B C & HSUEH A J (1988) Effect of transforming growth factor-beta on human chorionic gonadotropin induced testosterone production by cultured rat testicular cells. *Life Sci*, 43, 1363-70.
- FEIGE J J, NEGOESCU A, KERAMIDAS M, SOUCHELNITSKIY S & CHAMBAZ E M (1996) Alpha 2-macroglobulin: a binding protein for transforming growth factor-beta and various cytokines. *Horm Res*, 45, 227-32.
- FELL J M (2005) Control of systemic and local inflammation with transforming growth factor beta containing formulas. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr*, 29, S126-8; discussion S129-33, S184-8.
- FELL J M, PAINTIN M, ARNAUD-BATTANDIER F, BEATTIE R M, HOLLIS A, KITCHING P, DONNET-HUGHES A, MACDONALD T T & WALKER-SMITH J A (2000) Mucosal healing and a fall in mucosal pro-inflammatory cytokine mRNA induced by a specific oral polymeric diet in paediatric Crohn's disease. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*, 14, 281-9.
- FERNANDEZ-ESPEJO E (2004) Pathogenesis of Parkinson's disease: prospects of neuroprotective and restorative therapies. *Mol Neurobiol*, 29, 15-30.
- FERNANDEZ-GUASTI A & RODRIGUEZ-MANZO G (2003) Pharmacological and physiological aspects of sexual exhaustion in male rats. *Scand J Psychol*, 44, 257-63.
- FINK R, RASMUSSEN A & TAUSON A H (2007) Chemical and amino acid composition of colostrum and mature milk differ only slightly in mink (*Mustela vison*). *J Anim Physiol Anim Nutr (Berl)*, 91, 475-80.
- FLANDERS K C (2004) Smad3 as a mediator of the fibrotic response. *Int J Exp Pathol*, 85, 47-64.
- FLANDERS K C, REN R F & LIPPA C F (1998) Transforming growth factor-betas in neurodegenerative disease. *Prog Neurobiol*, 54, 71-85.
- FLISIAK I, CHODYNICKA B, POREBSKI P & FLISIAK R (2002) Association between psoriasis severity and transforming growth factor beta(1) and beta (2) in plasma and scales from psoriatic lesions. *Cytokine*, 19, 121-5.
- FOURNET N, WEITSMAN S R, ZACHOW R J & MAGOFFIN D A (1996) Transforming growth factor-beta inhibits ovarian 17 alpha-hydroxylase activity by a direct noncompetitive mechanism. *Endocrinology*, 137, 166-74.
- FOWLIS D J C, W. JOHNSON, S. A. BALMAIN, A. AKHURST, R. J. (1996) Altered epidermal cell growth control in vivo by inducible expression of transforming growth factor beta 1 in the skin of transgenic mice. *Cell Growth Differ*, 7, 679-87.
- FRANCAVILLA S B, M. PELLICCIONE, F. NECOZIONE, S. FRANCAVILLA, F. (2005) Vascular aetiology of erectile dysfunction. *Int J Androl*, 28 Suppl 2, 35-9.

- FREEDBERG I M, TOMIC-CANIC M, KOMINE M & BLUMENBERG M (2001) Keratins and the keratinocyte activation cycle. *J Invest Dermatol*, 116, 633-40.
- FRIEDMAN E, GOLD L I, KLIMSTRA D, ZENG Z S, WINAWER S & COHEN A (1995) High levels of transforming growth factor beta 1 correlate with disease progression in human colon cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*, 4, 549-54.
- FRITZ I B (1994) Somatic cell-germ cell relationships in mammalian testes during development and spermatogenesis. *Ciba Found Symp*, 182, 271-4; discussion 274-81.
- FRUTON J S (2002) A history of pepsin and related enzymes. *Q Rev Biol*, 77, 127-47.
- FUJISAWA M, HARAMAKI R, MIYAZAKI H, IMAIZUMI T & OKUDA S (2000) Role of lipoprotein (a) and TGF-beta 1 in atherosclerosis of hemodialysis patients. *J Am Soc Nephrol*, 11, 1889-95.
- FUNKAT A, MASSA C M, JOVANOVSKA V, PROIETTO J & ANDRIKOPOULOS S (2004) Metabolic adaptations of three inbred strains of mice (C57BL/6, DBA/2, and 129T2) in response to a high-fat diet. *J Nutr*, 134, 3264-9.
- GANMAA D, LI X M, WANG J, QIN L Q, WANG P Y & SATO A (2002) Incidence and mortality of testicular and prostatic cancers in relation to world dietary practices. *Int J Cancer*, 98, 262-7.
- GAUTIER L, C. SAEZ, J. M. HABERT, R. (1997) Transforming growth factor beta1 inhibits steroidogenesis in dispersed fetal testicular cells in culture. *Mol Cell Endocrinol*, 131, 21-30.
- GEIBEL J P & WAGNER C (2006) An update on acid secretion. *Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol*, 156, 45-60.
- GEISER A G, LETTERIO J J, KULKARNI A B, KARLSSON S, ROBERTS A B & SPORN M B (1993) Transforming growth factor beta 1 (TGF-beta 1) controls expression of major histocompatibility genes in the postnatal mouse: aberrant histocompatibility antigen expression in the pathogenesis of the TGF-beta 1 null mouse phenotype. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 90, 9944-8.
- GELMAN J, GARBAN H, SHEN R, NG C, CAI L, RAJFER J & GONZALEZ-CADAVID N F (1998) Transforming growth factor-beta1 (TGF-beta1) in penile and prostate growth in the rat during sexual maturation. *J Androl*, 19, 50-7.
- GINJALA V & PAKKANEN R (1998) Determination of transforming growth factor-beta 1 (TGF-beta 1) and insulin-like growth factor (IGF-1) in bovine colostrum samples. *J Immunoassay*, 19, 195-207.
- GOLDMAN A S, CHHEDA S, GAROFALO R & SCHMALSTIEG F C (1996) Cytokines in human milk: properties and potential effects upon the mammary gland and the neonate. *J Mammary Gland Biol Neoplasia*, 1, 251-8.
- GORELIK L & FLAVELL R A (2002) Transforming growth factor-beta in T-cell biology. *Nat Rev Immunol*, 2, 46-53.
- GOUMANS M J, VALDIMARSDOTTIR G, ITOH S, ROSENDAHL A, SIDERAS P & TEN DIJKE P (2002) Balancing the activation state of the endothelium via two distinct TGF-beta type I receptors. *Embo J*, 21, 1743-53.
- GRAINGER D J, HEATHCOTE K, CHIANO M, SNIEDER H, KEMP P R, METCALFE J C, CARTER N D & SPECTOR T D (1999a) Genetic control of the circulating concentration of transforming growth factor type beta1. *Hum Mol Genet*, 8, 93-7.
- GRAINGER D J, KEMP P R, LIU A C, LAWN R M & METCALFE J C (1994) Activation of transforming growth factor-beta is inhibited in transgenic apolipoprotein(a) mice. *Nature*, 370, 460-2.
- GRAINGER D J, MOSEDALE D E & METCALFE J C (2000) TGF-beta in blood: a complex problem. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev*, 11, 133-45.

- GRAINGER D J, PERCIVAL J, CHIANO M & SPECTOR T D **(1999b)** The role of serum TGF-beta isoforms as potential markers of osteoporosis. *Osteoporos Int*, 9, 398-404.
- GRANDE J P **(1997)** Role of transforming growth factor-beta in tissue injury and repair. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med*, 214, 27-40.
- GROTENDORST G R, SMALE G & PENCEV D **(1989)** Production of transforming growth factor beta by human peripheral blood monocytes and neutrophils. *J Cell Physiol*, 140, 396-402.
- GRUETERS A, ALM J, LAKSHMANAN J & FISHER D A **(1985)** Epidermal growth factor in mouse milk during early lactation: lack of dependency on submandibular glands. *Pediatr Res*, 19, 853-6.
- HAAGMANS H J, THEMME AP, TEERDS KJ. **(2003)** Rat testicular germ cells and sertoli cells release different types of bioactive transforming growth factor beta in vitro. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol*, Feb 5, 1:3.
- HABER M C, Z. PANJWANI, N. BEDENICE, D. LI, W. W. PROVOST, P. J. **(2003)** Effects of growth factors (EGF, PDGF-BB and TGF-beta 1) on cultured equine epithelial cells and keratocytes: implications for wound healing. *Vet Ophthalmol*, 6, 211-7.
- HAHM K B, IM Y H, PARKS T W, PARK S H, MARKOWITZ S, JUNG H Y, GREEN J & KIM S J **(2001)** Loss of transforming growth factor beta signalling in the intestine contributes to tissue injury in inflammatory bowel disease. *Gut*, 49, 190-8.
- HALES D B **(2002)** Testicular macrophage modulation of Leydig cell steroidogenesis. *J Reprod Immunol*, 57, 3-18.
- HANADA T & YOSHIMURA A **(2002)** Regulation of cytokine signaling and inflammation. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev*, 13, 413-21.
- HASHIMOTO K **(2000)** Regulation of keratinocyte function by growth factors. *J Dermatol Sci*, 24 Suppl 1, S46-50.
- HAUCK E W, HAUPTMANN A, SCHMELZ H U, BEIN G, WEIDNER W & HACKSTEIN H **(2003)** Prospective analysis of single nucleotide polymorphisms of the transforming growth factor beta-1 gene in Peyronie's disease. *J Urol*, 169, 369-72.
- HAWKES J S, BRYAN D L & GIBSON R A **(2002)** Variations in transforming growth factor beta in human milk are not related to levels in plasma. *Cytokine*, 17, 182-6.
- HEGELE A, VARGA Z, VON KNOBLOCH R, HEIDENREICH A, KROPF J & HOFMANN R **(2002)** TGF-beta1 in patients with renal cell carcinoma. *Urol Res*, 30, 126-9.
- HEGGLAND S J, SIGNS S A & STALVEY J R **(1997)** Testosterone decreases 3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase messenger ribonucleic acid in cultured mouse Leydig cells by a strain-specific mechanism. *J Androl*, 18, 646-55.
- HEID H W & KEENAN T W **(2005)** Intracellular origin and secretion of milk fat globules. *Eur J Cell Biol*, 84, 245-58.
- HEINEMEIER K, LANGBERG H & KJAER M **(2003)** Exercise-induced changes in circulating levels of transforming growth factor-beta-1 in humans: methodological considerations. *Eur J Appl Physiol*, 90, 171-7.
- HENCKAERTS E, LANGER J C, ORENSTEIN J & SNOECK H W **(2004)** The positive regulatory effect of TGF-beta2 on primitive murine hemopoietic stem and progenitor cells is dependent on age, genetic background, and serum factors. *J Immunol*, 173, 2486-93.
- HERRMANN M, SCHOLMERICH J & STRAUB R H **(2002)** Influence of cytokines and growth factors on distinct steroidogenic enzymes in vitro: a short tabular data collection. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*, 966, 166-86.

- HIBINO T N, T. (2004) Role of TGF-beta2 in the human hair cycle. *J Dermatol Sci*, 35, 9-18.
- HOLMES S (2000) Treatment of male sexual dysfunction. *Br Med Bull*, 56, 798-808.
- HORIMOTO M, KATO J, TAKIMOTO R, TERUI T, MOGI Y & NIITSU Y (1995) Identification of a transforming growth factor beta-1 activator derived from a human gastric cancer cell line. *Br J Cancer*, 72, 676-82.
- HULL E M, DU J, LORRAIN D S & MATUSZEWICH L (1997) Testosterone, preoptic dopamine, and copulation in male rats. *Brain Res Bull*, 44, 327-33.
- HULL E M, LORRAIN D S, DU J, MATUSZEWICH L, LUMLEY L A, PUTNAM S K & MOSES J (1999) Hormone-neurotransmitter interactions in the control of sexual behavior. *Behav Brain Res*, 105, 105-16.
- HULL E M M, J. W. SATO, S. (2004) Dopamine and serotonin: influences on male sexual behavior. *Physiol Behav*, 83, 291-307.
- INGMAN W (2002) The effect of transforming growth factor beta1 null mutation on murine reproductive function. *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*. Adelaide, University of Adelaide.
- INGMAN W V R, S. A. (2007) TGF{beta}1 null mutation causes infertility in male mice associated with testosterone deficiency and sexual dysfunction. *Endocrinology*.
- ISHIZAKA K M, KANDA S, SAITO S (1998) Augmentation of natural killer cell activity in mice by oral administration of transforming growth factor-beta. *IMMUNOLOGY*, 95, 460-465.
- ISIDORI A, LATINI M & ROMANELLI F (2005) Treatment of male infertility. *Contraception*, 72, 314-8.
- ITAMI S, KURATA S, SONODA T & TAKAYASU S (1995) Interaction between dermal papilla cells and follicular epithelial cells in vitro: effect of androgen. *Br J Dermatol*, 132, 527-32.
- ITMAN C, MENDIS S, BARAKAT B & LOVELAND K L (2006) All in the family: TGF-beta family action in testis development. *Reproduction*, 132, 233-46.
- IYODA T & KOBAYASHI Y (2004) Involvement of MIP-2 and CXCR2 in neutrophil infiltration following injection of late apoptotic cells into the peritoneal cavity. *Apoptosis*, 9, 485-93.
- JACKSON G, ROSEN R C, KLONER R A & KOSTIS J B (2006) The second Princeton consensus on sexual dysfunction and cardiac risk: new guidelines for sexual medicine. *J Sex Med*, 3, 28-36; discussion 36.
- JANSSENS K, TEN DIJKE P, JANSSENS S & VAN HUL W (2005) Transforming growth factor-beta1 to the bone. *Endocr Rev*, 26, 743-74.
- JANSSENS K, TEN DIJKE P, RALSTON S H, BERGMANN C & VAN HUL W (2003) Transforming growth factor-beta 1 mutations in Camurati-Engelmann disease lead to increased signaling by altering either activation or secretion of the mutant protein. *J Biol Chem*, 278, 7718-24.
- JIN Y, COX D A, KNECHT R, RASCHDORF F & CERLETTI N (1991) Separation, purification, and sequence identification of TGF-beta 1 and TGF-beta 2 from bovine milk. *J Protein Chem*, 10, 565-75.
- JUNKER U, HAUFE C C, NUSKE K, REBSTOCK K, STEINER T, WUNDERLICH H, JUNKER K & REINHOLD D (2000) Elevated plasma TGF-beta1 in renal diseases: cause or consequence? *Cytokine*, 12, 1084-91.
- KALLIOMAKI M, OUWEHAND A, ARVILOMMI H, KERO P & ISOLAURI E (1999) Transforming growth factor-beta in breast milk: a potential regulator of atopic disease at an early age. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*, 104, 1251-7.

- KASTIN A J, AKERSTROM V & PAN W (2003) Circulating TGF-beta1 does not cross the intact blood-brain barrier. *J Mol Neurosci*, 21, 43-8.
- KELLY M K, BONNIAUD P, GAULDIE J (2003) Re-evaluation of fibrogenic cytokines in lung fibrosis. *Curr Pharm Des*, 9, 39-49.
- KHALIL N (1999) TGF-beta: from latent to active. *Microbes Infect*, 1, 1255-63.
- KLEEFF J & KORC M (1998) Up-regulation of transforming growth factor (TGF)-beta receptors by TGF-beta1 in COLO-357 cells. *J Biol Chem*, 273, 7495-500.
- KLOMBERG K F, GARLAND T, JR., SWALLOW J G & CARTER P A (2002) Dominance, plasma testosterone levels, and testis size in house mice artificially selected for high activity levels. *Physiol Behav*, 77, 27-38.
- KNIGHT D (2001) Epithelium-fibroblast interactions in response to airway inflammation. *Immunol Cell Biol*, 79, 160-4.
- KOBAYASHI S, YOSHIDA K, WARD J M, LETTERIO J J, LONGENECKER G, YASWEN L, MITTLEMAN B, MOZES E, ROBERTS A B, KARLSSON S & KULKARNI A B (1999) Beta 2-microglobulin-deficient background ameliorates lethal phenotype of the TGF-beta 1 null mouse. *J Immunol*, 163, 4013-9.
- KOCH R M R, PARKS W T, ASHCROFT G S, LETTERIO J J, ROBERTS A B (2000) Incisional wound healing in transforming growth factor-beta1 null mice. *Wound Repair Regen*, 8, 179-91.
- KOŁODZIEJCZYK S M & HALL B K (1996) Signal transduction and TGF-beta superfamily receptors. *Biochem Cell Biol*, 74, 299-314.
- KONG A, MURASE T, ABBOTT B D, IGLEHART J D, JIRTLE R L (1995) Elevated plasma transforming growth factor-beta 1 levels in breast cancer patients decrease after surgical removal of the tumor. *Ann Surg*, 222, 155-62.
- KOSSMANN T, MANTHEY C L, BRANDES M E, MORGANTI-KOSSMANN M C, OHURA K, ALLEN J B, MERGENHAGEN S E & WAHL S M (1992) Kupffer cells express type I TGF-beta receptors, migrate to TGF-beta and participate in streptococcal cell wall induced hepatic granuloma formation. *Growth Factors*, 7, 73-83.
- KROPF J, SCHUREK J O, WOLLNER A & GRESSNER A M (1997) Immunological measurement of transforming growth factor-beta 1 (TGF-beta1) in blood; assay development and comparison. *Clin Chem*, 43, 1965-74.
- KRYSKO D V, D'HERDE K & VANDENABEELE P (2006) Clearance of apoptotic and necrotic cells and its immunological consequences. *Apoptosis*, 11, 1709-26.
- KULKARNI A B, HUH C G, BECKER D, GEISER A, LYGH T M, FLANDERS K C, ROBERTS A B, SPORN M B, WARD J M & KARLSSON S (1993) Transforming growth factor beta 1 null mutation in mice causes excessive inflammatory response and early death. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 90, 770-4.
- KULKARNI A B T, LETTERIO J J (2002) Function of cytokines within the TGF-beta superfamily as determined from transgenic and gene knockout studies in mice. *Curr Mol Med*, 2, 303-27.
- KUROKOWA M, LYNCH K & PODOLSKY D K (1987) Effects of growth factors on an intestinal epithelial cell line: transforming growth factor beta inhibits proliferation and stimulates differentiation. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 142, 775-82.
- KUROSAKA K, TAKAHASHI M, WATANABE N & KOBAYASHI Y (2003) Silent cleanup of very early apoptotic cells by macrophages. *J Immunol*, 171, 4672-9.
- LAKSHMANAN J, BEATTIE G M, HAYEK A, BURNS C & FISHER D A (1989) Biological actions of 53 kDa nerve growth factor as studied by a blot and culture technique. *Neurosci Lett*, 99, 263-7.
- LANDTBLOM A M (2006) Treatment of erectile dysfunction in multiple sclerosis. *Expert Rev Neurother*, 6, 931-5.

- LARSSON J, GOUMANS M J, SJOSTRAND L J, VAN ROOIJEN M A, WARD D, LEVEEN P, XU X, TEN DIJKE P, MUMMERY C L & KARLSSON S (2001) Abnormal angiogenesis but intact hematopoietic potential in TGF-beta type I receptor-deficient mice. *Embo J*, 20, 1663-73.
- LAWRENCE D A (1996) Transforming growth factor-beta: a general review. *Eur Cytokine Netw*, 7, 363-74.
- LAWRENCE D A (2001) Latent-TGF-beta: an overview. *Mol Cell Biochem*, 219, 163-70.
- LEI Z M, MISHRA S, PONNURU P, LI X, YANG Z W & RAO CH V (2004) Testicular phenotype in luteinizing hormone receptor knockout animals and the effect of testosterone replacement therapy. *Biol Reprod*, 71, 1605-13.
- LESTER M L C (1967) Penile spines of the domestic cat: Their endocrine-behavior relations. 4. *The Anatomical Record*, 157, 71-78.
- LESTER R, ARONSON M L C Penile spines of the domestic cat: Their endocrine-behavior relations. 4. *The Anatomical Record*, 157, 71-78.
- LETTERIO J J, GEISER A G, KULKARNI A B, ROCHE N S, SPORN M B & ROBERTS A B (1994) Maternal rescue of transforming growth factor-beta 1 null mice. *Science*, 264, 1936-8.
- LEVEEN P, LARSSON J, EHINGER M, CILIO C M, SUNDLER M, SJOSTRAND L J, HOLMDAHL R & KARLSSON S (2002) Induced disruption of the transforming growth factor beta type II receptor gene in mice causes a lethal inflammatory disorder that is transplantable. *Blood*, 100, 560-8.
- LEVITE M (2000) Nerve-driven immunity. The direct effects of neurotransmitters on T-cell function. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*, 917, 307-21.
- LI A G, KOSTER M I & WANG X J (2003) Roles of TGFbeta signaling in epidermal/appendage development. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev*, 14, 99-111.
- LI M O, WAN Y Y, SANJABI S, ROBERTSON A K & FLAVELL R A (2006) Transforming growth factor-beta regulation of immune responses. *Annu Rev Immunol*, 24, 99-146.
- LICHT R, JACOBS C W, TAX W J & BERDEN J H (1999) An assay for the quantitative measurement of in vitro phagocytosis of early apoptotic thymocytes by murine resident peritoneal macrophages. *J Immunol Methods*, 223, 237-48.
- LIU W, CAI Z, WANG D, WU X, CUI L, SHANG Q, QIAN Y & CAO Y (2002) Blocking transforming growth factor-beta receptor signaling down-regulates transforming growth factor-beta1 autoproductin in keloid fibroblasts. *Chin J Traumatol*, 5, 77-81.
- LIU Y C S, B. D. SALAMONE, J. D. (1998) Sexual behavior in male rats after radiofrequency or dopamine-depleting lesions in nucleus accumbens. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav*, 60, 585-92.
- LIU Y C S, J. D. SACHS, B. D. (1997) Lesions in medial preoptic area and bed nucleus of stria terminalis: differential effects on copulatory behavior and noncontact erection in male rats. *J Neurosci*, 17, 5245-53.
- LIVNE I, SILVERMAN A J & GIBSON M J (1992) Reversal of reproductive deficiency in the hpg male mouse by neonatal androgenization. *Biol Reprod*, 47, 561-7.
- LONGENECKER G, THYAGARAJAN T, NAGINENI C N, FLANDERS K C, FACTOR V, MILLER G, WARD J M, NALCA A, RANGNEKAR V M, THORGEIRSSON S & KULKARNI A B (2002) Endocrine expression of the active form of TGF-beta1 in the TGF-beta1 null mice fails to ameliorate lethal phenotype. *Cytokine*, 18, 43-50.
- LUI L W, CHENG CY (2003) TGF-betas: their role in testicular function and Sertoli cell tight junction dynamics. *Int J Androl*, 26, 147-60.

- LYONS R M, GENTRY L E, PURCHIO A F & MOSES H L (1990) Mechanism of activation of latent recombinant transforming growth factor beta 1 by plasmin. *J Cell Biol*, 110, 1361-7.
- MADERNA P & GODSON C (2003) Phagocytosis of apoptotic cells and the resolution of inflammation. *Biochim Biophys Acta*, 1639, 141-51.
- MAGOUL R, CIOFI P & TRAMU G (1994) Visualization of an efferent projection route of the hypothalamic rat arcuate nucleus through the stria terminalis after labeling with carbocyanine dye (DiI) or proopiomelanocortin-immunohistochemistry. *Neurosci Lett*, 172, 134-8.
- MAIN K M, JENSEN R B, ASKLUND C, HOI-HANSEN C E & SKAKKEBAEK N E (2006) Low birth weight and male reproductive function. *Horm Res*, 65 Suppl 3, 116-22.
- MARUMO K, NAKASHIMA J & MURAI M (2001) Age-related prevalence of erectile dysfunction in Japan: assessment by the International Index of Erectile Function. *Int J Urol*, 8, 53-9.
- MAY J M, LI L, QU Z C & HUANG J (2005) Ascorbate uptake and antioxidant function in peritoneal macrophages. *Arch Biochem Biophys*, 440, 165-72.
- MCCAFFREY T A & FALCONE D J (1993) Evidence for an age-related dysfunction in the antiproliferative response to transforming growth factor-beta in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Mol Biol Cell*, 4, 315-22.
- MCCARTNEY-FRANCIS N, MIZEL D, WONG H, WAHL L & WAHL S (1990) TGF-beta regulates production of growth factors and TGF-beta by human peripheral blood monocytes. *Growth Factors*, 4, 27-35.
- MCCULLOUGH A R (2002) Four-year review of sildenafil citrate. *Rev Urol*, 4 Suppl 3, S26-38.
- MCDONALD P P, FADOK V A, BRATTON D & HENSON P M (1999) Transcriptional and translational regulation of inflammatory mediator production by endogenous TGF-beta in macrophages that have ingested apoptotic cells. *J Immunol*, 163, 6164-72.
- MCFARLAND H I, NAHILL S R, MACIASZEK J W & WELSH R M (1992) CD11b (Mac-1): a marker for CD8+ cytotoxic T cell activation and memory in virus infection. *J Immunol*, 149, 1326-33.
- MCKENNA I M, RAMAKRISHNA G, DIWAN B A, KANG Y, SHIAO Y H, WAKEFIELD L M, POWELL D A, ANDERSON L M & JAKOWLEW S B (2001) Heterozygous inactivation of TGF-beta1 increases the susceptibility to chemically induced mouse lung tumorigenesis independently of mutational activation of K-ras. *Toxicol Lett*, 123, 151-8.
- MCLENNAN I S & KOISHI K (2004) Fetal and maternal transforming growth factor-beta 1 may combine to maintain pregnancy in mice. *Biol Reprod*, 70, 1614-8.
- MCLENNAN I S, POUSSART Y & KOISHI K (2000) Development of skeletal muscles in transforming growth factor-beta 1 (TGF-beta1) null-mutant mice. *Dev Dyn*, 217, 250-6.
- MCPHERSON R J & WAGNER C L (2001) The effect of pasteurization on transforming growth factor alpha and transforming growth factor beta 2 concentrations in human milk. *Adv Exp Med Biol*, 501, 559-66.
- MEILIN A S, J. SCHREIBER, L. SHARABI, Y. (1995) The role of thymocytes in regulating thymic epithelial cell growth and function. *Scand J Immunol*, 42, 185-90.
- MENG J, HOLDCRAFT R W, SHIMA J E, GRISWOLD M D & BRAUN R E (2005) Androgens regulate the permeability of the blood-testis barrier. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 102, 16696-700.
- MENKE A, GEERLING I, GIEHL K, VOGELMANN R, REINSHAGEN M & ADLER G (1999) Transforming growth factor-beta-induced upregulation of transforming growth

- factor-beta receptor expression in pancreatic regeneration. *Biochim Biophys Acta*, 1449, 178-85.
- MILLS K H & MCGUIRK P (2004) Antigen-specific regulatory T cells--their induction and role in infection. *Semin Immunol*, 16, 107-17.
- MILLS T M (2002) Vasoconstriction and vasodilation in erectile physiology. *Curr Urol Rep*, 3, 477-83.
- MIRANDA G & PELISSIER J P (1983) Kinetic studies of in vivo digestion of bovine unheated skim-milk proteins in the rat stomach. *J Dairy Res*, 50, 27-36.
- MISAWA R, KAWAGISHI C, WATANABE N & KOBAYASHI Y (2001) Infiltration of neutrophils following injection of apoptotic cells into the peritoneal cavity. *Apoptosis*, 6, 411-7.
- MIYAZONO K, HELLMAN U, WERNSTEDT C & HELDIN C H (1988) Latent high molecular weight complex of transforming growth factor beta 1. Purification from human platelets and structural characterization. *J Biol Chem*, 263, 6407-15.
- MIYAZONO K, OLOFSSON A, COLOSETTI P & HELDIN C H (1991) A role of the latent TGF-beta 1-binding protein in the assembly and secretion of TGF-beta 1. *Embo J*, 10, 1091-101.
- MONTORSI F, PERANI D, ANCHISI D, SALONIA A, SCIFO P, RIGIROLI P, ZANONI M, HEATON J P, RIGATTI P & FAZIO F (2003) Apomorphine-induced brain modulation during sexual stimulation: a new look at central phenomena related to erectile dysfunction. *Int J Impot Res*, 15, 203-9.
- MOORE C L (1986) Sex differences in self-grooming of rats: effects of gonadal hormones and context. *Physiol Behav*, 36, 451-5.
- MORERA A M, COCHET C, KERAMIDAS M, CHAUVIN M A, DE PERETTI E & BENAHMED M (1988) Direct regulating effects of transforming growth factor beta on the Leydig cell steroidogenesis in primary culture. *J Steroid Biochem*, 30, 443-7.
- MORITANI M, YAMASAKI S, KAGAMI M, SUZUKI T, YAMAOKA T, SANO T, HATA J & ITAKURA M (2005) Hypoplasia of endocrine and exocrine pancreas in homozygous transgenic TGF-beta1. *Mol Cell Endocrinol*, 229, 175-84.
- MOSES H L, ARTEAGA C L, ALEXANDROW M G, DAGNINO L, KAWABATA M, PIERCE D F, JR. & SERRA R (1994) TGF beta regulation of cell proliferation. *Princess Takamatsu Symp*, 24, 250-63.
- MOSES H L & SERRA R (1996) Regulation of differentiation by TGF-beta. *Curr Opin Genet Dev*, 6, 581-6.
- MOSES H L Y, E. Y. PIETENPOL, J. A. (1991) Regulation of epithelial proliferation by TGF-beta. *Ciba Found Symp*, 157, 66-74; discussion 75-80.
- MULLANEY B P & SKINNER M K (1993) Transforming growth factor-beta (beta 1, beta 2, and beta 3) gene expression and action during pubertal development of the seminiferous tubule: potential role at the onset of spermatogenesis. *Mol Endocrinol*, 7, 67-76.
- MURAKAMI R (1987) A histological study of the development of the penis of wild-type and androgen-insensitive mice. *J Anat*, 153, 223-31.
- MURPHY-ULLRICH J E & POCZATEK M (2000) Activation of latent TGF-beta by thrombospondin-1: mechanisms and physiology. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev*, 11, 59-69.
- NAGPAL K, SHARMA S, C B R, NAHID S, NIPHADKAR P V, SHARMA S K & GHOSH B (2005) TGFbeta1 haplotypes and asthma in Indian populations. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*, 115, 527-33.
- NEUTRA M R (1998) Current concepts in mucosal immunity. V Role of M cells in transepithelial transport of antigens and pathogens to the mucosal immune system. *Am J Physiol*, 274, G785-91.

- NICOLOSI A, GLASSER D B, MOREIRA E D & VILLA M (2003) Prevalence of erectile dysfunction and associated factors among men without concomitant diseases: a population study. *Int J Impot Res*, 15, 253-7.
- NIEDERGANG F & CHAVRIER P (2005) Regulation of phagocytosis by Rho GTPases. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol*, 291, 43-60.
- NIXON A J, BROWER-TOLAND B D & SANDELL L J (2000) Molecular cloning of equine transforming growth factor-beta1 reveals equine-specific amino acid substitutions in the mature peptide sequence. *J Mol Endocrinol*, 24, 261-72.
- NP_000651 P S A N (2007) transforming growth factor, beta 1 [Homo sapiens]. NCBI Entrez Protein.
- NP_035707 P S A N (2007) transforming growth factor, beta 1 [Mus musculus]. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>.
- NUMICO (2006) Intact Bovine Colostrum Powder.
- O'CONNOR-MCCOURT M D & WAKEFIELD L M (1987) Latent transforming growth factor-beta in serum. A specific complex with alpha 2-macroglobulin. *J Biol Chem*, 262, 14090-9.
- OGUNDELE M O (2002) Effects of storage on the physicochemical and antibacterial properties of human milk. *Br J Biomed Sci*, 59, 205-11.
- OKAMOTO A, KAWAMURA T, KANBE K, KANAMARU Y, OGAWA H, OKUMURA K & NAKAO A (2005a) Suppression of serum IgE response and systemic anaphylaxis in a food allergy model by orally administered high-dose TGF-beta. *Int Immunol*, 17, 705-12.
- OKAMOTO Y, GOTOH Y, UEMURA O, TANAKA S, ANDO T & NISHIDA M (2005b) Age-dependent decrease in serum transforming growth factor (TGF)-beta 1 in healthy Japanese individuals; population study of serum TGF-beta 1 level in Japanese. *Dis Markers*, 21, 71-4.
- OTTAVIANI E, FRANCHINI A & KLETSAS D (2001) Platelet-derived growth factor and transforming growth factor-beta in invertebrate immune and neuroendocrine interactions: another sign of conservation in evolution. *Comp Biochem Physiol C Toxicol Pharmacol*, 129, 295-306.
- OZ H S, RAY M, CHEN T S & McCLAIN C J (2004) Efficacy of a transforming growth factor beta 2 containing nutritional support formula in a murine model of inflammatory bowel disease. *J Am Coll Nutr*, 23, 220-6.
- PACHA J (2000) Development of intestinal transport function in mammals. *Physiol Rev*, 80, 1633-67.
- PADMA-NATHAN H, CHRIST G, ADAIKAN G, BECHER E, BROCK G, CARRIER S, CARSON C, CORBIN J, FRANCIS S, DEBUSK R, EARDLEY I, HEDLUND H, HUTTER A, JACKSON G, KLONER R, LIN C S, McVARY K, McCULLOUGH A, NEHRA A, PORST H, SCHULMAN C, SEFTEL A, SHARLIP I, STIEF C & TELOKEN C (2004) Pharmacotherapy for erectile dysfunction. *J Sex Med*, 1, 128-40.
- PAKKANEN R (1998) Determination of transforming growth factor-beta 2 (TGF-beta 2) in bovine colostrum samples. *J Immunoassay*, 19, 23-37.
- PALMER L S, VALCIC M, MELMAN A, GIRALDI A, WAGNER G & CHRIST G J (1994) Characterization of cyclic AMP accumulation in cultured human corpus cavernosum smooth muscle cells. *J Urol*, 152, 1308-14.
- PAPATSORIS A G, DELIVELIOTIS C, SINGER C & PAPAPETROPOULOS S (2006) Erectile dysfunction in Parkinson's disease. *Urology*, 67, 447-51.
- PASONEN-SEPPANEN S K, S. TORRONEN, K. HYTTINEN, J. M. JOKELA, T. LAMMI, M. J. TAMMI, M. I. TAMMI, R. (2003) EGF upregulates, whereas TGF-beta downregulates, the hyaluronan synthases Has2 and Has3 in organotypic

- keratinocyte cultures: correlations with epidermal proliferation and differentiation. *J Invest Dermatol*, 120, 1038-44.
- PENSON D F L, D. M. LUBECK, D. P. WALLACE, K. L. HENNING, J. M. LUE, T. F. **(2003)** Do impotent men with diabetes have more severe erectile dysfunction and worse quality of life than the general population of impotent patients? Results from the Exploratory Comprehensive Evaluation of Erectile Dysfunction (ExCEED) database. *Diabetes Care*, 26, 1093-9.
- PEREZ-MACHADO M A, ASHWOOD P, THOMSON M A, LATCHAM F, SIM R, WALKER-SMITH J A & MURCH S H **(2003)** Reduced transforming growth factor-beta1-producing T cells in the duodenal mucosa of children with food allergy. *Eur J Immunol*, 33, 2307-15.
- PHILIP A & O'CONNOR-McCOURT M D **(1991)** Interaction of transforming growth factor-beta 1 with alpha 2-macroglobulin. Role in transforming growth factor-beta 1 clearance. *J Biol Chem*, 266, 22290-6.
- PHILIPPS A F, KLING P J, GRILLE J G & DVORAK B **(2002)** Intestinal transport of insulin-like growth factor-I (igf-I) in the suckling rat. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr*, 35, 539-44.
- PLAYFORD R J, FLOYD D N, MACDONALD C E, CALNAN D P, ADENEKAN R O, JOHNSON W, GOODLAD R A & MARCHBANK T **(1999)** Bovine colostrum is a health food supplement which prevents NSAID induced gut damage. *Gut*, 44, 653-8.
- PLAYFORD R J, WOODMAN A C, CLARK P, WATANAPA P, VESEY D, DEPRez P H, WILLIAMSON R C & CALAM J **(1993)** Effect of luminal growth factor preservation on intestinal growth. *Lancet*, 341, 843-8.
- POTTEN C S, OWEN G, HEWITT D, CHADWICK C A, HENDRY H, LORD B I & WOOLFORD L B **(1995)** Stimulation and inhibition of proliferation in the small intestinal crypts of the mouse after in vivo administration of growth factors. *Gut*, 36, 864-73.
- PRUD'HOMME G J & PICCIRILLO C A **(2000)** The inhibitory effects of transforming growth factor-beta-1 (TGF-beta1) in autoimmune diseases. *J Autoimmun*, 14, 23-42.
- PURUP S, VESTERGAARD M, L O P & SEJRSEN K **(2007)** Biological activity of bovine milk on proliferation of human intestinal cells. *J Dairy Res*, 74, 58-65.
- PUTNAM S K, SATO S, RIOLO J V & HULL E M **(2005)** Effects of testosterone metabolites on copulation, medial preoptic dopamine, and NOS-immunoreactivity in castrated male rats. *Horm Behav*, 47, 513-22.
- QUAN T, HE T, VOORHEES J J & FISHER G J **(2001)** Ultraviolet irradiation blocks cellular responses to transforming growth factor-beta by down-regulating its type-II receptor and inducing Smad7. *J Biol Chem*, 276, 26349-56.
- RAMAKERS C, RUIJTER J M, DEPRez R H & MOORMAN A F **(2003)** Assumption-free analysis of quantitative real-time polymerase chain reaction (PCR) data. *Neurosci Lett*, 339, 62-6.
- RAMPIN O J, N. SUAUDEAU, C. **(2003)** Proerectile effects of apomorphine in mice. *Life Sci*, 72, 2329-36.
- RIBEIRO S M, POCZATEK M, SCHULTZ-CHERRY S, VILLAIN M & MURPHY-ULLRICH J E **(1999)** The activation sequence of thrombospondin-1 interacts with the latency-associated peptide to regulate activation of latent transforming growth factor-beta. *J Biol Chem*, 274, 13586-93.
- ROBERTS A B **(1999)** TGF-beta signaling from receptors to the nucleus. *Microbes Infect*, 1, 1265-73.
- ROBERTSON I W, O'LEARY S, SHARKEY DJ, TREMELLEN KP. **(2002)** Transforming growth factor beta--a mediator of immune deviation in seminal plasma. *J Reprod Immunol.*, 57, 109-28.

- ROBERTSON S (2007) Personal Communication. University of Adelaide.
- ROCHE W R, BEASLEY R, WILLIAMS J H & HOLGATE S T (1989) Subepithelial fibrosis in the bronchi of asthmatics. *Lancet*, 1, 520-4.
- RODRIGUEZ C, CHEN F, WEINBERG R A & LODISH H F (1995) Cooperative binding of transforming growth factor (TGF)-beta 2 to the types I and II TGF-beta receptors. *J Biol Chem*, 270, 15919-22.
- ROMANO-TORRES M, PHILLIPS-FARFAN B V, CHAVIRA R, RODRIGUEZ-MANZO G & FERNANDEZ-GUASTI A (2007) Relationship between sexual satiety and brain androgen receptors. *Neuroendocrinology*, 85, 16-26.
- ROMANO G (2006) Advances and perspectives in the field of gene transfer technology. *Drug News Perspect*, 19, 359-68.
- ROSMOND R, CHAGNON M, BOUCHARD C & BJORNTORP P (2003) Increased Abdominal Obesity, Insulin and Glucose Levels in Nondiabetic Subjects with a T29C Polymorphism of the Transforming Growth Factor-beta(1) Gene. *Horm Res*, 59, 191-4.
- RUSSELL S T, KHANDHERIA B K & NEHRA A (2004) Erectile dysfunction and cardiovascular disease. *Mayo Clin Proc*, 79, 782-94.
- RYDER M I, SAGHZADEH M, DING Y, NGUYEN N & SOSKOLNE A (2002) Effects of tobacco smoke on the secretion of interleukin-1beta, tumor necrosis factor-alpha, and transforming growth factor-beta from peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Oral Microbiol Immunol*, 17, 331-6.
- RYU J K S, S. U. CHOI, H. K. SEONG, D. H. YOON, S. M. KIM, S. J. SUH, J. K. (2004) Plasma transforming growth factor-beta1 levels in patients with erectile dysfunction. *Asian J Androl*, 6, 349-53.
- SAARINEN K M, JUNTUNEN-BACKMAN K, JARVENPAA A L, KLEMETTI P, KUITUNEN P, LOPE L, RENLUND M, SIIVOLA M, VAARALA O & SAVILAHTI E (2000) Breast-feeding and the development of cows' milk protein allergy. *Adv Exp Med Biol*, 478, 121-30.
- SAARINEN K M, VAARALA O, KLEMETTI P & SAVILAHTI E (1999) Transforming growth factor-beta1 in mothers' colostrum and immune responses to cows' milk proteins in infants with cows' milk allergy. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*, 104, 1093-8.
- SAITO T, KINOSHITA A, YOSHIURA K, MAKITA Y, WAKUI K, HONKE K, NIIKAWA N & TANIGUCHI N (2001) Domain-specific mutations of a transforming growth factor (TGF)-beta 1 latency-associated peptide cause Camurati-Engelmann disease because of the formation of a constitutively active form of TGF-beta 1. *J Biol Chem*, 276, 11469-72.
- SALAMA T M, TAMURA M, KAGAWA S. (2001) Transforming growth factor (beta1) in testes of aged and diabetic rats: correlation with testicular function. *Arch Androl.*, 47, 217-26.
- SANDERSON N, FACTOR V, NAGY P, KOPP J, KONDAIAH P, WAKEFIELD L, ROBERTS A B, SPORN M B & THORGEIRSSON S S (1995) Hepatic expression of mature transforming growth factor beta 1 in transgenic mice results in multiple tissue lesions. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 92, 2572-6.
- SARKAR D K, CHATURVEDI K, OOMIZU S, BOYADJIEVA N I & CHEN C P (2005) Dopamine, dopamine D2 receptor short isoform, transforming growth factor (TGF)-beta1, and TGF-beta type II receptor interact to inhibit the growth of pituitary lactotropes. *Endocrinology*, 146, 4179-88.
- SAUNIER E F & AKHURST R J (2006) TGF beta inhibition for cancer therapy. *Curr Cancer Drug Targets*, 6, 565-78.
- SAURA M, ZARAGOZA C, HERRANZ B, GRIERA M, DIEZ-MARQUES L, RODRIGUEZ-PUYOL D & RODRIGUEZ-PUYOL M (2005) Nitric oxide regulates transforming growth factor-beta signaling in endothelial cells. *Circ Res*, 97, 1115-23.

- SAVILL J, FADOK V, HENSON P & HASLETT C (1993) Phagocyte recognition of cells undergoing apoptosis. *Immunol Today*, 14, 131-6.
- SCHACKERT H K, FAN D & FIDLER I J (1990) Transient inhibition of liver regeneration in mice by transforming growth factor-beta 1 encapsulated in liposomes. *Cancer Commun*, 2, 165-71.
- SCHUPPAN D, KREBS A, BAUER M & HAHN E G (2003) Hepatitis C and liver fibrosis. *Cell Death Differ*, 10 Suppl 1, S59-67.
- SCHUSTER N & KRIEGLSTEIN K (2002) Mechanisms of TGF-beta-mediated apoptosis. *Cell Tissue Res*, 307, 1-14.
- SCOTT L, KERR A, HAYDOCK D & MERRILEES M (1997) Subendothelial proteoglycan synthesis and transforming growth factor beta distribution correlate with susceptibility to atherosclerosis. *J Vasc Res*, 34, 365-77.
- SEOANE J (2006) Escaping from the TGFbeta anti-proliferative control. *Carcinogenesis*, 27, 2148-56.
- SHULL M M, ORMSBY I, KIER A B, PAWLOWSKI S, DIEBOLD R J, YIN M, ALLEN R, SIDMAN C, PROETZEL G, CALVIN D & ET AL. (1992) Targeted disruption of the mouse transforming growth factor-beta 1 gene results in multifocal inflammatory disease. *Nature*, 359, 693-9.
- SIEGERT A, RITZ E, ORTH S & WAGNER J (1999) Differential regulation of transforming growth factor receptors by angiotensin II and transforming growth factor-beta1 in vascular smooth muscle. *J Mol Med*, 77, 437-45.
- SRIVASTAVA M D, SRIVASTAVA A, BROUHARD B, SANETO R, GROH-WARGO S & KUBIT J (1996) Cytokines in human milk. *Res Commun Mol Pathol Pharmacol*, 93, 263-87.
- STEERS W D (2002) Pharmacologic treatment of erectile dysfunction. *Rev Urol*, 4 Suppl 3, S17-25.
- STEINER M S, ZHOU Z Z, TONB D C & BARRACK E R (1994) Expression of transforming growth factor-beta 1 in prostate cancer. *Endocrinology*, 135, 2240-7.
- STOIKA R, KASHCHAK N, LUTSIK-KORDOVSKY M, BOYKO M & TSYRULNYK A (2001) In vitro response of phagocytic cells to immunomodulating agents. *Med Sci Monit*, 7, 652-8.
- STROBEL S (2002) Oral tolerance, systemic immunoregulation, and autoimmunity. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*, 958, 47-58.
- STROBER W, KELSALL B, FUSS I, MARTH T, LUDVIKSSON B, EHRHARDT R & NEURATH M (1997) Reciprocal IFN-gamma and TGF-beta responses regulate the occurrence of mucosal inflammation. *Immunol Today*, 18, 61-4.
- STROBL H, RIEDL E, BELLO-FERNANDEZ C & KNAPP W (1998) Epidermal Langerhans cell development and differentiation. *Immunobiology*, 198, 588-605.
- STRUTZ F, ZEISBERG M, RENZIEHAUSEN A, RASCHKE B, BECKER V, VAN KOOTEN C & MULLER G (2001) TGF-beta 1 induces proliferation in human renal fibroblasts via induction of basic fibroblast growth factor (FGF-2). *Kidney Int*, 59, 579-92.
- STURM A, SCHULTE C, SCHATTON R, BECKER A, CARIO E, GOEBELL H & DIGNASS A U (2000) Transforming growth factor-beta and hepatocyte growth factor plasma levels in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol*, 12, 445-50.
- SWANN J M (1997) Gonadal steroids regulate behavioral responses to pheromones by actions on a subdivision of the medial preoptic nucleus. *Brain Res*, 750, 189-94.
- SYSTEMS R A D (2007) Product catalog descriptions for recombinant TGFb isoforms.

- SZYMKOWIAK C H, MONS I, GROSS W L & KEKOW J (1995) Determination of transforming growth factor beta 2 in human blood samples by ELISA. *J Immunol Methods*, 184, 263-71.
- TANG Y, MCKINNON M L, LEONG L M, RUSHOLME S A, WANG S & AKHURST R J (2003) Genetic modifiers interact with maternal determinants in vascular development of Tgfb1(-/-) mice. *Hum Mol Genet*, 12, 1579-89.
- TAYLOR-ROBINSON A W (1997) Inhibition of IL-2 production by nitric oxide: a novel self-regulatory mechanism for Th1 cell proliferation. *Immunol Cell Biol*, 75, 167-75.
- TEERDS K J & DORRINGTON J H (1993) Localization of transforming growth factor beta 1 and beta 2 during testicular development in the rat. *Biol Reprod*, 48, 40-5.
- TEICHBERG S, ISOLAURI E, WAPNIR R A, ROBERTS B & LIFSHITZ F (1990) Development of the neonatal rat small intestinal barrier to nonspecific macromolecular absorption: effect of early weaning to artificial diets. *Pediatr Res*, 28, 31-7.
- TEN DIJKE P & HILL C S (2004) New insights into TGF-beta-Smad signalling. *Trends Biochem Sci*, 29, 265-73.
- TESSEUR I & WYSS-CORAY T (2006) A role for TGF-beta signaling in neurodegeneration: evidence from genetically engineered models. *Curr Alzheimer Res*, 3, 505-13.
- THOMAS J A (2002) Pharmacological aspects of erectile dysfunction. *Jpn J Pharmacol*, 89, 101-12.
- THOMPSON H G, MIH J D, KRASIEVA T B, TROMBERG B J & GEORGE S C (2006) Epithelial-derived TGF-beta2 modulates basal and wound-healing subepithelial matrix homeostasis. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol*, 291, L1277-85.
- TOU J C & WADE C E (2002) Determinants affecting physical activity levels in animal models. *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)*, 227, 587-600.
- TRAISH A M & GUAY A T (2006) Are androgens critical for penile erections in humans? Examining the clinical and preclinical evidence. *J Sex Med*, 3, 382-404; discussion 404-7.
- TSUSHIMA K S, TAMURA S, ITO N, SHIRAI Y, KISO S, DOI Y, YAMADA A, OSHIKAWA O, MATSUZAWA Y. (1999) Reduced plasma transforming growth factor-beta1 levels in patients with chronic hepatitis C after interferon-alpha therapy: association with regression of hepatic fibrosis. *J Hepatol*, 1999 Jan;30(1):1-7.
- UCHIMURA E, KODAIRA T, KUROSAKA K, YANG D, WATANABE N & KOBAYASHI Y (1997) Interaction of phagocytes with apoptotic cells leads to production of pro-inflammatory cytokines. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 239, 799-803.
- VAN GOUDOEVER J B, VAN DER SCHOOR S R, STOLL B, BURRIN D G, WATTIMENA D, SCHIERBEEK H, SCHAART M W, RIEDIJK M A & VAN DER LUGT J (2006) Intestinal amino acid metabolism in neonates. *Nestle Nutr Workshop Ser Pediatr Program*, 95-102; discussion 102-8.
- VAN OBERGHEN-SCHILLING E, KONDAIAH P, LUDWIG R L, SPORN M B & BAKER C C (1987) Complementary deoxyribonucleic acid cloning of bovine transforming growth factor-beta 1. *Mol Endocrinol*, 1, 693-8.
- VELASCO-LOYDEN G, ARRIBAS J & LOPEZ-CASILLAS F (2004) The shedding of betaglycan is regulated by pervanadate and mediated by membrane type matrix metalloprotease-1. *J Biol Chem*, 279, 7721-33.
- VERRECCHIA F & MAUVIEL A (2002) Transforming growth factor-beta signaling through the Smad pathway: role in extracellular matrix gene expression and regulation. *J Invest Dermatol*, 118, 211-5.

- VODOVOTZ Y & BOGDAN C (1994) Control of nitric oxide synthase expression by transforming growth factor-beta: implications for homeostasis. *Prog Growth Factor Res*, 5, 341-51.
- VODOVOTZ Y, BOGDAN C, PAIK J, XIE Q W & NATHAN C (1993) Mechanisms of suppression of macrophage nitric oxide release by transforming growth factor beta. *J Exp Med*, 178, 605-13.
- VODOVOTZ Y, GEISER A G, CHESLER L, LETTERIO J J, CAMPBELL A, LUCIA M S, SPORN M B & ROBERTS A B (1996a) Spontaneously increased production of nitric oxide and aberrant expression of the inducible nitric oxide synthase in vivo in the transforming growth factor beta 1 null mouse. *J Exp Med*, 183, 2337-42.
- VODOVOTZ Y, LETTERIO J J, GEISER A G, CHESLER L, ROBERTS A B & SPARROW J (1996b) Control of nitric oxide production by endogenous TGF-beta1 and systemic nitric oxide in retinal pigment epithelial cells and peritoneal macrophages. *J Leukoc Biol*, 60, 261-70.
- WAHL S M, HUNT D A, WAKEFIELD L M, MCCARTNEY-FRANCIS N, WAHL L M, ROBERTS A B & SPORN M B (1987) Transforming growth factor type beta induces monocyte chemotaxis and growth factor production. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 84, 5788-92.
- WAHL S M, ORENSTEIN J M & CHEN W (2000) TGF-beta influences the life and death decisions of T lymphocytes. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev*, 11, 71-9.
- WAHL S M, WONG H & MCCARTNEY-FRANCIS N (1989) Role of growth factors in inflammation and repair. *J Cell Biochem*, 40, 193-9.
- WAKEFIELD L M, LETTERIO J J, CHEN T, DANIELPOUR D, ALLISON R S, PAI L H, DENICOFF A M, NOONE M H, COWAN K H, O'SHAUGHNESSY J A & ET AL. (1995) Transforming growth factor-beta1 circulates in normal human plasma and is unchanged in advanced metastatic breast cancer. *Clin Cancer Res*, 1, 129-36.
- WAKEFIELD L M, SMITH D M, MASUI T, HARRIS C C & SPORN M B (1987) Distribution and modulation of the cellular receptor for transforming growth factor-beta. *J Cell Biol*, 105, 965-75.
- WAKEFIELD L M, WINOKUR T S, HOLLANDS R S, CHRISTOPHERSON K, LEVINSON A D & SPORN M B (1990) Recombinant latent transforming growth factor beta 1 has a longer plasma half-life in rats than active transforming growth factor beta 1, and a different tissue distribution. *J Clin Invest*, 86, 1976-84.
- WALKER W H & CHENG J (2005) FSH and testosterone signaling in Sertoli cells. *Reproduction*, 130, 15-28.
- WANG X L, LIU S X & WILCKEN D E (1997) Circulating transforming growth factor beta 1 and coronary artery disease. *Cardiovasc Res*, 34, 404-10.
- WATANABE Y, KINOSHITA A, YAMADA T, OHTA T, KISHINO T, MATSUMOTO N, ISHIKAWA M, NIIKAWA N & YOSHIURA K (2002) A catalog of 106 single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) and 11 other types of variations in genes for transforming growth factor-beta1 (TGF-beta1) and its signaling pathway. *J Hum Genet*, 47, 478-83.
- WATRIN F, SCOTTO L, ASSOIAN R K & WOLGEMUTH D J (1991) Cell lineage specificity of expression of the murine transforming growth factor beta 3 and transforming growth factor beta 1 genes. *Cell Growth Differ*, 2, 77-83.
- WEINBERG J B, MISUKONIS M A, SHAMI P J, MASON S N, SAULS D L, DITTMAN W A, WOOD E R, SMITH G K, McDONALD B, BACHUS K E & ET AL. (1995) Human mononuclear phagocyte inducible nitric oxide synthase (iNOS): analysis of iNOS mRNA, iNOS protein, biopterin, and nitric oxide production by blood monocytes and peritoneal macrophages. *Blood*, 86, 1184-95.

- WEINER H L (2001) Oral tolerance: immune mechanisms and the generation of Th3-type TGF-beta-secreting regulatory cells. *Microbes Infect*, 3, 947-54.
- WENISCH C, PARSCHALK B, BURGMANN H, LOOAREESUWAN S & GRANINGER W (1995) Decreased serum levels of TGF-beta in patients with acute Plasmodium falciparum malaria. *J Clin Immunol*, 15, 69-73.
- WESPES E (2002) The ageing penis. *World J Urol*, 20, 36-9.
- WILLIAMS A O, KNAPTON A D, GEISER A, LETTERIO J J & ROBERTS A B (1996) The liver in transforming growth factor-Beta-1 (TGF-beta 1) null mutant mice. *Ultrastruct Pathol*, 20, 477-90.
- WIMMEL A, WIEDENMANN B & ROSEWICZ S (2003) Autocrine growth inhibition by transforming growth factor beta-1 (TGFbeta-1) in human neuroendocrine tumour cells. *Gut*, 52, 1308-16.
- WINSTON B W, KREIN P M, MOWAT C & HUANG Y (1999) Cytokine-induced macrophage differentiation: a tale of 2 genes. *Clin Invest Med*, 22, 236-55.
- WOHLFAHRT J G, KUNZMANN S, MENZ G, KNEIST W, AKDIS C A, BLASER K & SCHMIDT-WEBER C B (2003) T cell phenotype in allergic asthma and atopic dermatitis. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol*, 131, 272-82.
- XIA W & CHENG C Y (2005) TGF-beta3 regulates anchoring junction dynamics in the seminiferous epithelium of the rat testis via the Ras/ERK signaling pathway: An in vivo study. *Dev Biol*, 280, 321-43.
- XU R, DOAN Q C & REGISTER G O (1999) Detection and characterisation of transforming growth factor-beta in porcine colostrum. *Biol Neonate*, 75, 59-64.
- XU R J (1996) Development of the newborn GI tract and its relation to colostrum/milk intake: a review. *Reprod Fertil Dev*, 8, 35-48.
- XU W, LIU L Z, LOIZIDOU M, AHMED M & CHARLES I G (2002) The role of nitric oxide in cancer. *Cell Res*, 12, 311-20.
- YAMAGAMI S, YOKOO S, MIMURA T & AMANO S (2004) Effects of TGF-beta2 on immune response-related gene expression profiles in the human corneal endothelium. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*, 45, 515-21.
- YAMAGUCHI Y (1992) [Function, molecular structure and gene expression regulation of transforming growth factor-beta (TGF-beta)]. *Nippon Rinsho*, 50, 1932-8.
- YING W Z & SANDERS P W (1998) Dietary salt modulates renal production of transforming growth factor-beta in rats. *Am J Physiol*, 274, F635-41.
- YONEDA M, SHIRAIISHI J, KURAIISHI T, AOKI F, IMAKAWA K & SAKAI S (2001) Gastric proteinase digestion of caseins in newborn pups of the mouse. *J Dairy Sci*, 84, 1851-5.
- YOON J W, JUN H S & SANTAMARIA P (1998) Cellular and molecular mechanisms for the initiation and progression of beta cell destruction resulting from the collaboration between macrophages and T cells. *Autoimmunity*, 27, 109-22.
- YVON M, LEVIEUX D, VALLUY M C, PELISSIER J P & MIRAND P P (1993) Colostrum protein digestion in newborn lambs. *J Nutr*, 123, 586-96.
- ZHANG M, ZOLA H, READ L & PENTTILA I (2001) Identification of soluble transforming growth factor-beta receptor III (sTbetalll) in rat milk. *Immunol Cell Biol*, 79, 291-7.
- ZHANG M F, ZOLA H, READ L C & PENTTILA I A (1999) Localization of transforming growth factor-beta receptor types I, II, and III in the postnatal rat small intestine. *Pediatr Res*, 46, 657-65.
- ZIRKIN B R, SANTULLI R, AWONIYI C A & EWING L L (1989) Maintenance of advanced spermatogenic cells in the adult rat testis: quantitative relationship to testosterone concentration within the testis. *Endocrinology*, 124, 3043-9.

ZUNIGA J E, GROPE J C, CUI Y, HINCK C S, CONTRERAS-SHANNON V, PAKHOMOVA O N, YANG J, TANG Y, MENDOZA V, LOPEZ-CASILLAS F, SUN L & HINCK A P (2005) Assembly of TbetaRI:TbetaRII:TGFbeta ternary complex in vitro with receptor extracellular domains is cooperative and isoform-dependent. *J Mol Biol*, 354, 1052-68.